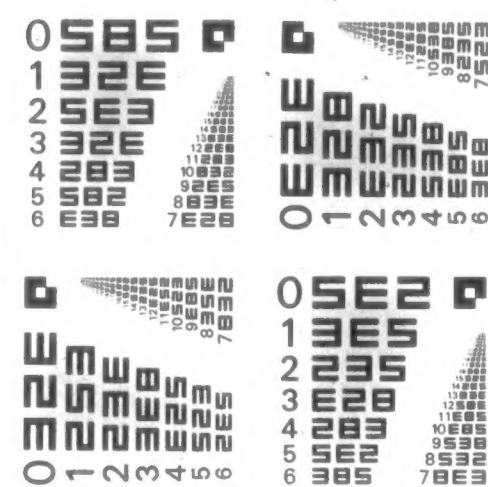


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

245



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 245

Connecticut

Fourth Regiment  
F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateauxmen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
     Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Guards, Militia (778)  
     Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
         Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
     New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gage's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



✓ 505  
*Fairchild, Clement*

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*R.P. 43 67 86.*

See also.

*Sumner Fitch*

*Co.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Same* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..



*Clément Fitch*

*C. F.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

*Jan*, 17*81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fitch*

*Sumner Fitch*

*Co.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept 1*, 1780.

Roll dated

*Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

*Jan 78*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fitch*



*Amos Fitch*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1783.

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1783.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amos Fitch*

*Clement Fairchild*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *Jan* 78.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 1 Dec*

*Foster*



Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17 .  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. ...., page .....

*Fi*

4

Conn.

*Clement Fitch*

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Big Island*  
*April 28, 1781*

Comm<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17

Whole time in Service, *5* Month, *10* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *3 5* Doll., *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

*E. Chandler*



555  
Fairwather Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairweather Solomon

787  
Fairweather, Solomon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 43 6784

✓ See also



4

Conn.

*Abner Fairweather*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan* - *81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fairweather*

*Edmond Fairweather*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Jan.*, 17*81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Fairweather*



4

Conn.

*Simon Finweather*

*C. L.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan*, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Feaster*

*Edgar Finweather*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1781.

*Nov*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July*, 1781.

Term of enlistment

*Jan* 781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

*Finweather*



*Simon Finweather*

*Pl*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *Jan* - 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 31 Dec.*

*Fitch*

4

Conn.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 1780 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

Solomon Fairweather

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.Comm<sup>en</sup>t of Service, *July 1*, 17.Expiration of Service, *Dec. 31*, 17.Whole time in Service, *6* Month, Day.Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>.Whole Amount, *40* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>.

Remarks:

*L. Chandler*

(545i)

Copyist.



588  
Falkner. Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Faulkner. Aaron

589  
Falkner, Caleb

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Faulkner, Caleb

500  
Falkner, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fortner, Lemuel



891  
Faltmor. Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fortner. Lemuel

892  
Fanning. Charles

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lt. Col PayMaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fanning. Charles

893  
Fanning, Charles

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant &  
Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07331	26	30-12-196-62
2	350	27	30-12-033
3	35-10743	28	30-106620
4	30-07818	29	30-2037
5	30-1038	30	30-190-56
6	30-1036	31	30-060-70
7	30-1036	32	30-1036-1
8	30-1036	33	30-06705
9	30-1036	34	30-1036-1
10	30-1036	35	30-1036-1
11	30-1036	36	30-1036-1
12	30-1036	37	30-1036-1
13	30-1036	38	30-1036-1
14	30-1036	39	30-1036-1
15	30-1036	40	30-1036-1
16	30-1036	41	30-1036-1
17	30-1036	42	30-1036-1
18	30-1036	43	30-1036-1
19	30-1036	44	30-1036-1
20	30-1036	45	30-1036-1
21	30-1036	46	30-1036-1
22	30-1036	47	30-1036-1
23	30-1036	48	30-1036-1
24	30-1036	49	30-1036-1
25	30-1036	50	30-1036-1

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. 10 P. 43 67 86

See also.....



4

Conn.

*John Durkee*  
Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 1*, 17*81*  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *Sept 11, 1781*  
*Sept 1778*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lx*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Smith*

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

7x

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael



F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lx

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McMichael

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lieut

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Guichard

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lt

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard



F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lieut.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Church

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as belonging to said Reg<sup>t</sup> May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Charles Fanning Lt - 15..6

Number of record:

13

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On Furlough*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.



*Charles Manning*

*1st* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*600* manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Charles Fanning*  
*600*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Transferred from Capt.*  
*Bacon's Comy*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Fanning*  
*2 Lt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*3 Co* { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*Charles Manning*  
*2d Lt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*5th Co* } manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Charly Tanning*

*2 Lt.* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*5 Co.* { manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On furlough by Gen.*  
*Parsons*

Remarks:

*Rawson*

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1773.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

### Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

**Copyist.**



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*1st Lt*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co. in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

C F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lx

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*Lt*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*Lt*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed by Gen.  
Parsons for 28 days  
15 Aug*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lx

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lx

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Smith

*F*

4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*Lt*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Smith*



F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lx, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm Smith*

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lx

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

John Michael

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lt

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*F* | 4 | Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*Lx*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*



F

Charles Fanning<sup>x</sup>  
Pay Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt.

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Charles Fanning Pay  
Master to Col<sup>o</sup> Durkees Bat<sup>n</sup> by  
the hand of Capt<sup>n</sup> Seth Phelps.  
the Several sums annexed to  
our Names. Witness our  
hands.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779

<sup>x</sup> This name appears only in  
body of the Receipt.

Number of record:

27  
(545)

AH Davis

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lt*, { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

7

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lieut.

{ Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount £ 11 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

4

Conn.

*Charles Lanning*  
*Copy Mstr.* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



4

Conn.

*Charles Cunningham*  
*3 Capt Co* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Lanning*  
*Pay Mstr* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17  .

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned   , 17  .

Enlisted   , 17  .

Term of enlistment   .

Time since last muster or enlistment   .

Alterations since last muster   .

Casualties   .

Remarks:     
    
    
    
  

Ransom  
Copyist.

1

4

Conn.

*Charles Tanning*  
*Lt* } 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3rd Capt Co* } Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*Ransom*

I | 4 | Conn.

Charles Hanning  
Mr., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_



4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*1st Lt* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3rd Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 13*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

4 | Conn.

Charles Fanning  
Plmr., { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed May 16, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P. A. Durkee

4

Conn.

*Charles Tanning*

*400*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Charles Fanning*  
*Pay Master* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *En Command*



*Charles Manning*  
*Sgt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*100* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

4

Conn.

*Charles Lanning*  
*1st* Mr. { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

*Charles Lanning*

*1st* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*600* manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Parson*

*Charles L. Manning*  
*P. Master* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month.

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*Charles Tanning*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*6 100* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*  
*Paymaster* 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *One com'd Fish Kill.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fanning*

*Charles Fanning*  
*Lt* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*600* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Corn & Fish*  
*Kill.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 13, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov 12*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

| 4 | Conn.

Charles Lanning  
2d { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
6 Co { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed Nov 15, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties + Furloughed by Col.

Hyllys 13 days for 30 days

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

+ As per roll

Pawson

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*1799*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Duer.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *4 Feb 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *1 discharged by Col.*  
*Wyllys 19th Jan. 30 Days.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Keeper*

7

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

Receives



F | 4 | Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Serjeant*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd with Baggage*

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furl'd by Col. Wyllis*  
*19 Jan. for 30 Days.*

*Keeper*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*Private*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.Appointed *Jan. 16*, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

*4th Connecticut Reg't*  
*1780*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Dec*, 1780.Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.Appointed *Mar 15*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



4

Conn.

*4th Connecticut Regiment*  
*of the* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 16*, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *in command at*

*Warford*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

*4 Connecticut Reg't*  
*2 Capt's* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 15*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *in command at Hartford*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*P. Mosby,* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On com at Hartford*

Remarks

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*Lt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*2nd* Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.Appointed *Nov 13*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command at**Warford*

Remarks:

*Ransom*

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*Pay Mstr* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1780.Appointed *May 10*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Absent by leave*

Remarks:



4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*Way Mr,* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*1st Co*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *absent by leave*

Remarks

*Charles ...*  
*Lt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*200* Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 13*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

*Charles ...*  
*4* Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 16*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*Sgt.*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.Appointed *Nov 23*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*  
*Pay Mr.*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

2 | 4 | Conn.

Charles Tanning  
Lt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
2 Co Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Field and Staff Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.  
Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson  
(544) Copyist.

*Charles Lanning*  
*Pay Mstr* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 16*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough 4 Apr*  
*40 & O.*

4

Conn.

*Charles Lanning*  
*Lt* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*2 Capt* { Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough 4 Apr.*  
*Ac*

*Pewson*

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*Chy Master* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.Appointed *May 16*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks



4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
*C. M. Manning*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *11*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 16*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *17*.

Enlisted *17*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Charles Lanning*  
*Lt* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3 Capt's* { Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 15*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

*Charles ...*  
} 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*1 Capt Co* } Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *13*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 13*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

*Charles Manning*  
1<sup>st</sup> 300 { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Nov 12*, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Lanning*  
*Pay Master* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *May 10*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 10*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lanning*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pay Master*

*Kugler*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd Hartford*

*Keeper*

*F*

4

| Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 17*80*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command Hartford*

*Keeper*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Charles Sumner*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1776.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *After Clothing Philadel-  
phia*

*Keeper*

*7*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Hanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



*7* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Charles Manning*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*St*

4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*

*Swiss*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

4

Conn.

Charles Fanning

Lieut., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough 4<sup>th</sup> April 40 days by Col. Sherman.

Kiefer

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov. 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mch 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Mch 15*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Charles Fanning*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

1780.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*Nov. 15*

1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty*

*Keeper*

F

4

Conn.

Charles Fenning.

Lieutenant, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Charles Fanning*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same. Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

*Charles Fanning Lieut* *L. S. d*  
*44. - -*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

T | 11 | **Conn.**

Lieut Fanning

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading :

“ A Bord of Officers by Order of Gen<sup>l</sup> Parsons of the 2<sup>d</sup> Inst. to Settle the Rank of the Subbolterns in the s<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Brigade Conven<sup>d</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1779—

Maj<sup>r</sup> throop President—

Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gregor } Members { Cap<sup>t</sup> Brigham  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Warner } { Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>t</sup> Barnes ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not daled , 17 .

Lieut Fanning 7  
th Regement

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**20**

(645m)

Austin Copyist.

894

*Tanning, Frederick*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*L. M. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. O. P. 436780.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

4

Conn.

*Frederick Fanning*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *March 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Samuel Michael*

5

4

Conn.

*Frederick Fanning*

*For*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m<sup>c</sup> Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Frederick Fanning

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 21, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

07

4

Conn.

Frederick Fanning

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mch 21, 17.

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith and

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Frederick Fanning*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 13*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mch 21*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on Smith*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Frederick Fanning*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June*, 1777.

Appointed *June*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *During*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Smith*

F

4

Conn.

Frederick Fanning

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as  
Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Baccon's Comp<sup>y</sup>, which is in full  
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the  
first day of Feb<sup>r</sup>y Last."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Frederick Fanning 211 - 11 -

Number of record:

10

(5457)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*77* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Frederick R. Fanning*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Batallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*1st* *7*, 1778 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *Dec 2 Mar*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

(548d)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Frederick Fanning*

*pro*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1776.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Taken from Lt. Col*

*Company 1 Jan. '79*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*K. uper*

(F)

4

Conn.

Frederick Ganning

Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to  
Capt Webb's Compy  
Jan 1/79.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Michael



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Frederick Fanning*

*Prs.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m<sup>co</sup> Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Frederick Fanning

Sr., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed by Gen.  
Parsons Oct 5 for 20  
days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in which act

1  
7

4

Conn.

*Fredrick Hannino*

*For*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*son Michael*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Frederick Fanning*

*Pr*, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on trial and*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Frederick Farmington*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Enrich act*



7

4

Conn.

Frederick Fanning

Sr., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*F.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Frederik Fanning*

*Sm.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Smith as l*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Frederick Fanning*

*W*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*W Michael*

5

4

Conn.

Frederick Fanning

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Frederick Fanning*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted *March 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*

*F* | 4 | Conn.

*Frederick Fanning*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick about* \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*in full as*



*F*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Fred. Fanning*

*priv.*, { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mch. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

(545)

*(Keeper)*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

*Fredk Fanning*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Fred'k Fanning*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *(In Command Danbury)*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Kiefer*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Fred'k Fanning*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comm'd Danbury*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

F | 4 | Conn.

Fred. Fanning

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Fredrick Fanning*

*for*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeler*



F | 4 | Conn.

Fred'k Fanning

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Kiefer

Fred'k Fanning

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. - 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Kiefer

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Fred'k Fanning*

*privt.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command at State*  
*Stores*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*Fred'k Fanning*

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In bond with State*

*Stores*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

4

Conn.

*Fred'k Fanning*

*for*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command Redding*

*Kiefer*

*Frederick Hamming*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com'd Reading*

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*



7

4

Conn.

*Fredk Fanning*

*pot*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Comd's Reading*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reefer*

Copyist.

17

4

Conn.

Fred K. Fanning

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard at Stores

Remarks:

Kiefer

*Fredrick Farming*

*2d Sgt* { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Robert*

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Frederick Fanning*

*2nd Sergt* { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Fred H. Jennings*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Promoted to 2nd M. Sgt.*

*25*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Kiefer*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Fred<sup>k</sup>. Fanning*

*Sergt.* { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transf'd to the 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*Regt. 26 Oct. 80. &*  
*promoted to 2. M. S.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*



*Fredk. Fanning*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On command Infantry*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Fred<sup>k</sup>. Fanning*

*Sergt* { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 1780 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Fred<sup>k</sup> Fanning*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug* 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. Webb's*  
*Company 1 Aug. 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Fred R Fanning*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *In command in Infantry*

Remarks: .

*Keeper*

*Frederick Manning*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Command Lt. Infantry*

*July '80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Fredk. Jamming*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On Duty*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Refer*



*Red K. Manning*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *On duty* . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*f*

4

Conn.

*Frederick Manning*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks:

*Refer*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Frederick Fanning*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Fred'k Fanning*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mch 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Fred 'R' Fanning*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Frederick Fanning*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17 .

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hats *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Britches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhalls *1*, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing { *34* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the { *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Solders,

Ballance due to the { Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

*5*

*AH Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.



*J.*

4

Conn.

*Fred Fanning*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

*Fred. Fanning £ 8. -- --*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

505-  
Fanning, Thomas  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 113 67 86.

See also

3 born Regt. 1st Mass. Vols.

F

4

Conn.

Thomas Fanning

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Recd from Colo. Saml.  
Webb's Regt.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Surneedham

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Thomas Fanning

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Sick in Camp.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

*T.*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Fanning*

*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co. 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Transferred to Infantry*  
*Oct 26*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*S. Needham*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Fanning*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ac'd from Col. Sumner's  
Co. 26 Oct. '80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Fanning*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ac'd from Col. Sumner's  
Co. 26 Oct. '80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Thomas Fanning*

*Sergt*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred to Lt. Col.*  
*Sumner's Company 1. Nov. '80*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

F

4

Conn.

Thomas Fanning

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

..... Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } ..... 17 ..  
or enlistment }

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Thomas Fanning

Lt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

years on

Company Muster Roll

The organization named above for the month

Nov Dec

, 1780

dated

Dec. 31

, 1780

pointed

, 17

commissioned

, 17

listed

, 17

term of enlistment

time since last muster or enlistment

operations since last muster

honorary ties

marks

On Furlough

This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Sumner's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Luxmeedham

43)

Copyist.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. . . . ., page . . . . .



896  
*Fargo, William*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*N & P. 136786.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

*William Hergo*  
*Hyde* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Jan'y 2*, 1777.

Term

*Mar*

Casualties

*Corp'l is Det'y 1780*  
*Serje 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyist.

*Mullin's Co*

*21*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

7 | 4 | Conn.

William Fargo

Pl, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.M.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J | 4 | Conn.

Wm Fargo

Pl, { Lieut. R. Hallam's Co., Col. John  
Durkee's Regiment, Connecticut  
Troops.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hallam, Henry

Col, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, raised in the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



*J*

4

Conn.

*William Fargo*

*1st*, { Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On record*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*William Fargo*

{ Capt. Jedediah Hyde's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

F

4

Conn.

William Fergo

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of Our Inlistments to the first day of February Last as Soldiers in Capt. Hallam's C<sup>o</sup> in Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, May 8, 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

William Fergo 1..10..

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*William Fergo*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *D. War*

Remarks: .

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Chandler*

9

4

Conn.

William Fargo

Rt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at his home

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

W. A. S.

7 | 4 | Conn.

William Fargo

Sol, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



6/

4

Conn.

Wm. Fargo

Put

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*J*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*William Fergo*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Wm Fargo*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., in the  
3d Battalion of Connecticut Forces,  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*J.*

4

Conn.

*Wm. Fingers*

*Col*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*W. Fingers*

(548)

Copyist.

William Fiero  
2d, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Three \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Kearst



*J*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo*

*Prst*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedaiah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hurst*

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Will<sup>m</sup> Fergo*

*Rt*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Battalion, Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Conn.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

J | 4 | Conn.

Will<sup>m</sup> Briggs  
-----  
Co., { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Wm. Perry*

*(P)*, { Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *DW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Bond*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jede-  
diah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

F | 4 | Conn.

Wm Fergo  
Plt, { Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll.

Whole time of service 3 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 6 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 6 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*J*

4

Conn.

*Wm Fergo*

*Prot,*

{ Capt. Hallam's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Good*

*J*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan. 7*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On a pass in the  
Country.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*



*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Wm Furgo*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcal*

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fargo*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug 3*

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Wm Furgo.*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Rec'd from 3 Co. July 1.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo*

*Capt*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Transferred from this  
Comp'y to Capt Phelps's Infantry.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fargo*

*Inf*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*7*

*4*

**Conn.**

*William Fargo*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command at the  
lines.*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*William Fergo*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

4

4

Conn.

William Fargo

Col

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

9

4

Conn.

William Fergo

Capt

{ Capt. Robert Hallam's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at New London.

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jed-  
ediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John  
Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fargo*

*Sergt.* { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloned 10 Dec. '80 for  
20 days by Lt. Col. Sherman.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fargo*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted Sergt. 1, Nov.*  
*80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*J*

4

Conn.

*William Fargo*

*capt*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*



*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fargo*

*Coysl*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo.*

*Corpl*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcal*

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fargo*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780..

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo*

*Corpl*

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcal*

*T*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo.*

*Corpl.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Wm Fargo*

*capt*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Wm Fergo*

*capt*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comm'd Woodbridge.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*



*F*

4

Conn.

*ym Fergo*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l.*

*15 Feb. '80.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., Light Inf.,  
4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*T.*

4

Conn.

*William Fergo*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Not dated*

*William Fergo* £ 10. - - - , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

897  
Farnam. Abrial

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Farnam. Abrial

898  
Farnham, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham, Elijah

899  
Farnham Josiah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham Josiah

900  
Farnam. Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnum. Reuben



901-  
Farnham. Abrial

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnum. Abrial

902

Farnham, Elijah

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-110437  
2 35-1104-8-  
3 35-1105-8-  
4 35-1105-8-  
5 35-150955

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

11 | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Tarnum  
Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6 months.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

71 | 4 | Conn.

Elisha Tarverham

Pvt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1781.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command, mending highway.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Durkee  
Coyt.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Elijah Furman  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

4 | Conn.

Elijah Farnham  
Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 17 80.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged Oct.  
25, 1780.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones  
Copyist.



34

4

Conn.

*Isiah Mann*  
*Co. Durkee* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July*, 1780.

Term *to 1780*

Casualties *discharged October*  
*25, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

*Isiah Mann*

Copyist.



X

903

Farnham, Josiah  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-11-02-07	26
2	35-11-02-00	27
3	35-11-02-04	28
4	35-11-02-06	29
5	35-11-02-90	30
6	37-15-09-54	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

*F*

4

Conn.

*Isaiah Farnam*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*  
Coryet.

*Josiah Farham*

*1779*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See com. & artificer.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Josiah Furman*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *5 Jan. 1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J*

4

Conn.

*Josiah Farnham*  
*Prvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Josiah Farnam*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15" Jan. 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 15" Jan. 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*  
Coryist.

4

4

Conn.

*Josiah Haman*  
*P*, *Col Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 6*, 17*79*.  
or enlistment }

Term *2 mo*

Casualties *Discharged April*  
*1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786,

Vol...../....., page *121*

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.



903-a

Farnham Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham Reuben

904  
Farmum, Abrial

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-109016	26	35-109959
2	35-109060	27	35-110029
3	35-109118	28	35-110058
4	35-109162	29	35-110088
5	35-109207	30	35-110132
6	35-109252	31	35-110176
7	35-109295	32	35-110219
8	35-109332	33	35-110262
9	35-109368	34	35-110304
10	35-109404	35	35-110333
11	35-109441	36	35-110356
12	35-109483	37	35-110377
13	35-109533	38	35-110477
14	35-109579	39	37150746
15	35-109627	40	37316240
16	35-109675	41	37317028
17	35-109726	42	37317069
18	35-109777	43	37317315
19	35-109819	44	
20	35-110633	45	
21	35-110860	46	
22	35-110630	47	
23	35-110887	48	
24	35-110888	49	
25	35-110889	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

*Y*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Abiel Farnham*

*P*

*Brown*

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 16*, 1777 .

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Appointed Corp'l July  
1777 discharged June 16, 1780*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *116*.....

*James*

(575)

Copyist.

*4*

4

Conn.

*Abiel Farrum*

*Enlist* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Signatures*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abial Farnam*

*Capt.*

Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *June 16*, 17

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

7 | 4 | Conn.

Wickford

32/11 } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Wickford  
Copyist.



4

Conn.

*Abiel Farwell*

*Co. 11* } Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



*L*

4

Conn.

*Abiel Farnum*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 16*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. G. Jones*  
Coryist.

L | 4 | Conn.

Abiel Farnum  
Priv. { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 16, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones  
Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abial Farnam

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8<sup>th</sup>

, 1778.

Abial Farnam

2.. 3.. —

Number of record:

7

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abiel Farnum

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Roll

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date Inlisted,

*June 16*, 1777.

For what term,

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*C. Chandler*

(655)

Copied

*Philip Tammam*

*Corps* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *All Enlisted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Abial Furman

Copist } Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed June 16, 1778.

Commissioned June 16, 1778.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Uriah Freeman*

*Bill* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *June 10*, 17

Commissioned *June 10*, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.



7 | 4 | Conn.

Abel Tamm

Capt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed June 16, 1778.

Commissioned June 16, 1778.

Enlisted June 16, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

James

*Michael T. Brown*

*Copy* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Abiel Farnum

Corpl. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed June 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones

4

Conn.

Abial Farm

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Clift*

*Copyist* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Beriah Bill's*

*Beriah* Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

4

Conn.

*Beulah*

*Copyist* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *April*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*Copyist*



*L*

4

Conn.

*Abial Farnum*

*Exp'd* } Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*W. H. Jones*

*7*

4

Conn.

*Abiel Tammun*

*Capt.*

Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*S. S. Jones*

F.

4

Conn.

Abial Farnham

Corpl. { Col. Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Ford

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abiel Farnham*

*Corpl*, { Col. Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of *pay Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll.*

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*

*Jr* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Abiel Farnham*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*  
Copyist.

*Abiel Tarran*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Lieut. Amos*

*Clift* } Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *June 16*, 1777.

Commissioned *1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



F | 4 | Conn.

Abiel Farnam

Corpl { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. C. Jones  
Copyist.

*Abiel Furman*

*Capt.*

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones*  
Copyist.

4

Conn.

*Uria Farnham*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 16*, 17

Commissioned *June 16*, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Cap. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*S. J. Brown*

Copyist.

4

Conn.

*Wm. C. Durkee*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 16*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In cord at Reading.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Abiel Tammham*

*Corpl.* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *June 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command by  
order of Gen. Parsons.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abiel Farnham*

*Corpl*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

*Abel Farnham*

*Corpl* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col. Russell 15<sup>th</sup> March, 28 day.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



1 | 4 | Conn.

Abial Frickham

Corpl, { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Roll dated March 4, 1777.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned         , 1777.

Enlisted         , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment         

Alterations since last muster         

Casualties         

Remarks: On command.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. B. Jones  
Copyist.

*Abel Farnham*

*Co. 11* { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 .

Commissioned *June 16*, 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abial Farnham*

Appears with the rank of *Corkel* on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Sept 18*, 1780.

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Wol. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *23* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldiers, *24* Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged 16<sup>th</sup> June 1780*

Number of record:

**6**

( 545i )

*As H Davis*

Copyist.

4

Conn.

Abial Turner

Corpl.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 16<sup>th</sup> June 1780.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Abial Farnam*

*Corpl*

Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

Abiel Farnam

Corpl.

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed June 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. H. Jones

*Abial Tarnum*

*Capt.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 16*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick, present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



*T*

4

Conn.

*Abial Farnam*

*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. B. Jones*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abiel Farnum*

*Corpl*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *June 16*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*

J.

4

Conn.

Abial Farnam

Corpel

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soaldiers in Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the sums Drawn being Anexed to our Names. Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Abial Farnam Corpel £ 8.. 16.. —

Number of record:

11

*AH Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

905  
Farnum, Reuben

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35-108996	26
2	35-109007	27
3	35-109115	28
4	35-109150	29
5	35-109204	30
6	35-109240	31
7	35-109272	32
8	35-109329	33
9	35-109365	34
10	37-130745	35
11	37317225	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436-786.

✓ See also

*F*

4

Conn.

*Ruben Farnum*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 9*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. B. Jones*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Reuben Farnum*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. H. Jones*



*Lieutenant Colonel*

*1778*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Unfurlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



21

4

Conn.

Reuben Farnham

Serjt, Brown Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 4, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Killed War 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 116.

Graves

(575)

Copyin.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Reuben Farnham*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*Sept. 18*

, 1780.

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Coats *1*

Vests \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1* \_\_\_\_\_, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Wol. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, *20* Dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldiers, *26* Dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharg'd in 1778*

Number of record:

6

*A. H. Davis*

( 645i )

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Reuben Turner*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78.*

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Jones*

7 | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Tarzuman

Lt, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

L. Jones  
Copyist.

*Under Arms*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Rhuben Farnam*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co., in Col.  
John Durkee's Regiment, from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *June 9*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Overcommand*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. J. Jones,*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Furman*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1778*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command at  
Beekhill.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. Furman*  
Copyist.



4

Conn.

*Lemuel Clift*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept 9*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died in Arch.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

906  
Fortner, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fortner, Lemuel

907  
Fasset, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-107384	26	
2	35-107436	27	
3	35-107484	28	
4	35-107531	29	
5	35-107579	30	
6	35-107628	31	
7	35-107629	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

F

4

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Fasset

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. L. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Benz<sup>a</sup> Fasset

Prv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. L. Richard

07

4

Conn.

Benjamin Fasset

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael



F

4

Conn.

Benjamin Fasset

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Duell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Richard



*F*

4

Conn.

*Benjamin Fasset*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 mo.* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

F | 4 | Conn.

Benz Fasset

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dies Dec 31

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

4

Conn.

*James H. Hackett*  
*Co.,*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 17*  
 or enlistment }

Term *1777*

Casualties *1777*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page *116*....

(575)

*Eraser*  
 Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Fasrett Benjamin*  
(Name.)

*Com.*  
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*L. R. Dir.*

*Name appears on  
roll Capt. Abner  
Bacon's Co. Col. John  
Duke's regt. 4 Com.  
Troops. Private  
Enl. May 29, 77 for  
8 mos.  
Died Dec. 31, 77.*

*7-21-16 Johnson,  
9- L. J.*

July 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *W. J. Gas*

Mrs. Fred E. Fassett,  
Stevensville, Pa.

The name Benjamin Fassett appears without rank on a list of enlisted soldiers in Capt. James Clark's Company, 3d Connecticut Regiment, under command of Brig. Gen. Israel Putnam, who received full bounty and first month's advance pay as soldiers pursuant to order of Assembly for defense of the Colonies. This list is dated at Lebanon, Conn., May 25, 1775, and shows that said Benjamin Fassett received a certificate for 14, 12s.

The records also show that Benjamin Fassett served in the Revolutionary War as a private of Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Col. John Durkee's (4th) Connecticut Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted May 29, 1777, to serve 8 months and to have died Dec. 31, 1777.

The name Thomas Miles has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Connecticut or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. McLean*

The Adjutant General.

908  
Fasset, Jesse

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35107376	26
2	35107426	27
3	35107476	28
4	35107524	29
5	35107572	30
6	35107620	31
7	37150728	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

See also



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jesse Fasset*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



F

4

Conn.

Jesse Fasset

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

F

4

Conn.

Jesse Fasset

Pr, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F | 4 | Conn.

Jesse Fasset

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 3, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Jesse Fasset

Pr { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

F

4

Conn.

Jesse Fasset

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 31.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

2 | 4 | Conn.

James Blisset  
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 3, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties Dis' ch'rg. 31  
Decem 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 116.....

James  
Copyin.

909  
Faulkner, Caleb

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Faulkner, Caleb



910  
Faulkner, Aaron

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-10736	26 35-108247
2 35-107412	27 35-108283
3 35-107461	28 35-108317
4 35-107510	29 35-108351
5 35-107559	30 35-108400
6 35-107608	31 35-108450
7 35-107655	32 35-108501
8 35-107691	33 35-108550
9 35-107720	34 35-108604
10 35-107754	35 35-108621
11 35-107785	36 35-108647
12 35-107821	37 35-108670
13 35-107869	38 35-108694
14 35-107901	39 35-108684
15 35-107942	40 35-108707
16 35-107976	41 35-108749
17 35-108013	42 35-108793
18 35-108052	43 35-108836
19 35-108089	44 35-108878
20 35-108935	45 37150725
21 35-108120	46 37316217
22 35-108166	47 37317014
23 35-108201	48 37317361
24 35-108153	49
25 35-108214	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

4

Conn.

Aaron Palmer

Palmer, Aaron Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 17, 1777

Term War

Casualties Killed June 1, 80

Reduced March 10, 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 116

(575)

Palmer

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed June 17, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. L. Rich

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Falkner

Pw

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. E. Michael

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*



17

4

Conn.

Aaron Falkner

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Richard



F

4

Conn.

Aron Faulkner

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 17, 17.

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. L. Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Aaron Faulkner*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 9*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

Term, *du 2 Mar*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*L Chandler*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Canter-*

*bury Dec 18*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Pr { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow'd Nov 18  
for 30 days by Lt. Col.  
Grosvenor

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m<sup>c</sup> Michael

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd. Mending  
Roads.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Pw*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael



*F*

4

Conn.

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Pw*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Pw

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m S. S. S. S. S.

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Prv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 17, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Pw*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*June 17*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. E. Richard*



*T.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Privt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Dec. 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*Feb. 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dolls.*

Time of service

*2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of Pay 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Good*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> M*, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll*

Whole ~~time~~ *1 Mo* of service

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Falkner

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Michael

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Aaron Falkner*

*Priv*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. S. Smith*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Aaron Falkner*

*Pw*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

*F*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Aaron Falkner*

*Pw*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F | 4 | Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael



F

4

Conn.

Aaron Falkner

Pw, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F | 4 | Conn.

Aaron Falkner

Priv, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Pw*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On com'd Bag-*  
*gage*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Aaron Falkner*

*Pw*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
*at the Lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

(F)

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
Horsneck

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Falkner*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*F* | *4* | **Conn.**

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. F. a. l.*



F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. P. Smith

*E*

4

Conn.

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Corps*

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F | 4 | Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F* | . 4 | Conn.

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**\* Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

07

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Corpl

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. Richard

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Corpl, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command C pond

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted 1 June*

*80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*



F

4

Conn.

Aaron Falkner

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Falkner

Pw

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulknor

Priv

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Aaron Faulkner*

*Pw*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

1780.

Roll dated

*March 15*

1780.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

1780.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Richard

T

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Appears with the rank of Pri on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
 Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
 Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
 manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, not dated  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Hats \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts 2

H. Shirts 1, Britches 1

Stockings \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes 1

Overhalls \_\_\_\_\_, Blankets \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloathing { 28 Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
 Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the { 19 Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
 Solders,

Ballance due to the { \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
 Publick,

Casualties : \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

5

A. H. Davis

( 645i )

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Aaron Faulkner

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu' Col° Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Aar'n Faulkner £10 -- --

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*Asst Davis*

Copyist.



Serial Number 911 a 911

Taulkner, Caleb

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-10450	26
2 35-10474	27
3 35-1105-39	28
4 35-1105-72	29
5 35-110612	30
6 37150956	31
7 37150956	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 8 B. 43 6786.

✓ See also

*L* | *4* | **Conn.**

*Caleb Fulkner*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *6 Mo.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*C. Fulkner*  
Copyist.

71

4

Conn.

Caleb Faulkner

Capt. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1788.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 1788.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. [Signature]

*T*

4

Conn.

*Caleb Faulkner*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. Jones*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Caleb Faulkner*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*[Signature]*

F | 4 | Conn.

Caleb Falkner

Priv. { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 14, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 10.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones  
Copyist.



21

4

Conn.

*John Durkee*  
*John Durkee* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *July 15*, 1779.  
 or enlistment

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged*

*1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *121*

(575)

*Copyist.*



*L*

4

Conn.

*Caleb Faulkner*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 14*, 17.

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17.

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *26* Day.

Pay Pr Month, ..... *6* Doll., *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, ..... *32* Doll., *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.

911-a

Paulkner, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Portner, Lemuel

912

Previous Name

911-a

Faulkner. Aaron

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Faulkner. Aaron

✓ 913  
Fann John

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37317930	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*CH*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Faun*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List**

of the men deserted from the 6<sup>th</sup>, now 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup>, since the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug 14*, 1782

Place they belong, \_\_\_\_\_

Town Inlisted for, \_\_\_\_\_

When Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

( 545m )

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

913-a  
Feggen. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Feggin. John



x

914

Feggin, John  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-0873.0

26

2 35-0877.1

27

3 35-0881.6

28

4 35-0885.9

29

5 35-0890.1

30

6 37-150960

31

7 37-150960

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



F

4

Conn.

John Feggin

Pw

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

July 29

1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. C. Michael

4 | Conn.

John Feggin

Pw, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

F

4

Conn.

John Figgins

Pw, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. E. Michael

CT | 4 | Conn.

John Feggen  
Prw, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Mr. Feggen*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1/81*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec*  
*11*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

24

4

Conn.

*John Durkee*  
*Co.*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 29*, 1780.

Term *to 1780*

Casualties *Discharged Decem*  
*11, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *121*

(575)

*C. A. W.*  
Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*John Feggen*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 10*, 17 ..

Expirat<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Dec. 11*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *5* Month, *1* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, ..... *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, ..... *33* Doll., *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Chandler*



915  
Feggin: John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Feggin

John

916  
Felch, Ebenezer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-107340

2 35-107391

3 35-107401

4 35-107490

5 35-107539

6 35-107588

7 35-107636

8 35-107673

9 35-107708

10 35-107741

11 35-107772

12 35-107810

13 35-107850

14 35-107887

15 35-107924

16 35-107959

17 35-107994

18 35-108034

19 35-108071

20 35-108117

21 35-108102

22 35-108148

23 35-108183

24 35-108100

25 35-108196

26 35-108229

27 35-108263

28 35-108294

29 35-108331

30 35-108350

31 35-108430

32 35-108482

33 35-108532

34 37-150723

35 37316149

36 37316983

37 37317251

38 37317246

39 37317353

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786,

See also

41

4

Conn.

B. Lemenor, Jr.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 24, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged Decem 16, 1777

Remarks

Corrected by Omt 4/20/90.

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 116

(575)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abner Felch

Sergt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed Apr 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

W. L. Richail

F

4

Conn.

Ebn<sup>r</sup> Felch

Sgt

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13

, 1777.

Appointed

Apl 25

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Mr. S. S. S. S. S.

F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergt,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 9

, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 25, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. F. Michael



F

4

Conn.

Ebner Felch

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Apr 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Michael



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed

*Apr 25*, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Abner Felch

Sergt,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Ebenzer Felch*

*Sergt*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed

*Apr 25*, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Felch

Sergr

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Apl 25, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

F

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Felch

Sergt,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. J. M. C. A. L.

F

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Felch

Sergt,

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Ebenezer Felch*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as  
Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Baccon's Comp<sup>y</sup>, which is in full  
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the  
first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*May 8*, 17*78*.

*Ebenezer Felch*      *7..4.. -*

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch  
Seryt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as  
Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Baccon's Comp<sup>y</sup>, which is in full  
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the  
first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Ebenezer Felch Seryt 1..4..

Number of record:

10

(545i)

RA Davis

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Felch

Sergt.

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Ebenzer Felch*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Ebenzer Felch*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

*Apr 25*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Smichail*

F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergt, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed Apl 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Felch*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, .....

*April 25*, 17 ..

Inlisted, ....., 17 ..

Term, .....

*3 years*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Charles*

(548d)

Copyist.

of

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergt,

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apl 25, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Richard



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ebenzer Felch*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On Com'd Norwalk*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed Apl 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Nor-  
walk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m<sup>c</sup> Michael

F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Serget, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Apr 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at  
Norwalk,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergrl, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Apl 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

07

4

Conn.

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Sergt.*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith*

F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergt. X { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Apl 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Sergt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Sergt*, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On furlough by*

*Col. Wyllys 9 Aug*

*for 20 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*F*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd fish-*  
*kill*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

*F*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Sergt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*July 2*

, 1779 .

Appointed

*Apr 25*

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

5

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergt, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Apr 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Apl 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at Nor-  
walk.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Ebenzer Fitch*

*Sgt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Sergt.*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar 4*

, 1779.

Appointed

*Apr 25*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Ebenzer Felch*

*Sergt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *1 m*, 17

Pay per month *10 Doll*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount of pay, £ *3* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Ebenzer Felch

Sergt,

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed April 25, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command  
Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Sergt.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_; 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command  
at the lines*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

F

4

Conn.

Ebenezer Felch

Sergt, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Dec 16, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd Dec 16/79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Ebenezer Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hats *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Britches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhalls *1*, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing { *34* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the { *13* Dollars, 30 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Solders,

Ballance due to the { \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,

Casualties : *Discharged 16<sup>th</sup> Dec 2*  
*1779.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**5**

*A H Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ebenezer Felch*

*Serjt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu' Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *27<sup>th</sup> of dated*

, 17

*Ebenezer Felch Serjt of 12*

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.



✓ 917  
Felton, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35109023	26
2	35109074	27
3	37150747	28
4	37317046	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein <sup>(1)</sup> .

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



*F*

4

Conn.

*John Feltor*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*  
Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Simon Talbot*

*Pl*, { Capt. Stephen Brown's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 22*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Reverted July 17.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Copyist*  
Copyist.

*24*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Helton*

*P.*, *Brown* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 27, 1777*  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted 17 July 1777*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...../....., page .....116..

*Graves*

(575)

Copyin.

*4*

4

Conn.

*John Felton*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Stephen Brown's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkees. For the  
Year 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, *Sept. 18*, 1780.

Hatts \_\_\_\_\_, Coats \_\_\_\_\_

Vests \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

H. Shirts \_\_\_\_\_, Breeches \_\_\_\_\_

Wol. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose \_\_\_\_\_, Shoes \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_ *7*

Amount of Cloathing Receiv'd, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldiers, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*None cancelled on account*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**6**

*AH Davis*

( 645i)

Copyist.

917-a

*Fanning Charles*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* *Lieut. & Paymaster*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fanning Charles*

948  
Fargo, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fargo, William

978-a

*Ferrill, Hezekiah*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ferrill, Hezekiah*



918-6.

*Felch, Ebenezer*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Felch, Ebenezer*

919  
Fields, Edmond

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25- 256 6 2	26
2 35- 1 25- 7 20	27
3 35- 25- 7 29	28
4 35- 25- 8 35-	29
5 35- 1 25- 8 2	30
6 35- 1 25- 9 5-1	31
7 35- 1 2 6 0 0 0	32
8 35- 1 2 6 0 6 5-	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmond Fields

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

March 182.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Kearst

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Edmond Fields*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edmond Fields

Sergt., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 23, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Edmond Fields*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Edmond Fields*

*Serg't.*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 23/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*



*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Edmond Fields*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*August 6 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*J*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Edmond Fields*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*sept 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Edmond Fields*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

920  
Finch, Jonathan  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-125-302	26	
2	35-125-350	27	
3	35-125-393	28	
4	35-125-467	29	
5	35-127020	30	
6	35-127062	31	
7	35-127119	32	
8	35-127183	33	
9	35-127241	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Finch*  
*Plt*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 1* 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Finch*  
*Capt*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

5

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Finch*  
*Pvt.* { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*



*F*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Finch*

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Transferred to Infantry*

Remarks: *July first*

*Feaster*

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Finch*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 1682*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Peckham*

F

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Finch*  
*Pl*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Nil*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*W. Needham*

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan French*

*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sep 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 6, 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stonewall*

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Finch*  
*Plt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sep 13 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Swneedham*

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Jonathan Finch*

*Pvt*, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 18, 82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Swineham*

921  
Finna Elizer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Finna Elizer.



922

Finner, Eleazer

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phinna, Eleazar

✓ *F.* <sup>923</sup>  
*Finney, Philaster*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35113194*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

4

Conn.

*Philaster Finney*

*Pol*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut; com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*

1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*George Ham*

Copyist.

924  
Finny, Elizar

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phinna, Elizar

✓ 925-  
Fish, Joseph

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-11 705-5  
2 35-11 708  
3 35-11 7160  
4 35-11 7209  
5 35-11 8653  
6 35-11 7260  
7 35-11 7308  
8 35-11 7354  
9 37 15 0731

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Fish*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Fish*

*2 Lieut.* { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Overland*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*7*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Fish*

*2 Lt*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in Batt'n  
commanded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4.*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Fish*

*St.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *?*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Joseph Fish  
Lt

, Captain Elisha Lee's Company.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

what  
Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay £ 8 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

Ford

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Fish*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Joseph Fish*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*7*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joseph Fish*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Reg't  
commanded by John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18.*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 1.*, 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed Jan. 15, 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

27

4

Conn.

Joseph Fish  
Lieut., \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Jan 4 / \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Dismissed Summary  
15, 1778.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 16

(575)

Copyin.



926  
Fitch, Andrew

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35-110698	26 35-112384
2 35-110749	27 35-106609
3 35-110799	28 35-111517
4 35-110852	29 35-106636
5 35-110902	30 35-112417
6 35-110953	31 35-111612
7 35-111002	32 35-106675
8 35-111048	33 35-111647
9 35-111094	34 35-106704
10 35-111145	35 35-111682
11 35-111189	36 35-106741
12 35-111232	37 35-111717
13 35-106406	38 35-106776
14 35-111278	39 35-111752
15 35-111324	40 35-106808
16 35-106436	41 35-111788
17 35-111370	42 35-106840
18 35-106467	43 35-111820
19 35-111418	44 35-106866
20 35-111468	45 35-111867
21 35-111514	46 35-106896
22 35-106539	47 35-111917
23 35-111550	48 35-106925
24 35-106574	49 35-111960
25 35-111582	50 35-106960

Number of personal papers herein 11.

✓ Book Mark: R.O.P. 436786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

4

Conn.

Andrew H. H. H.

Jan.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan. 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 116.

James

(575)

Copyin.

F | 4 | Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on an  
Account

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non-  
Commissioned Officers & Privates of  
Capt. And<sup>w</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> John  
Durkee for the Year 1777!

(Revolutionary War.)

dated July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

\* This name appears on this Account in  
Caption and as Signature.

No of Record 2 A H Davis

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

*Foster*

*4*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

5

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Feaster



5

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fletcher



F | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Fletcher

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan.*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Fletcher*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Aug. 9*, 1778 .

App<sup>td</sup>, , 17 .

Inlisted; , 17 .

For What Time,

Casualties: *Sick at Round Hill*

Remarks: .

*Chandler*

*Andrew Hitch*  
*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*Wes*       manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Nov manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Furloughed by Genl.

Mr. Sugall 30 days Nov 12/78

Remarks:

Rawson

J | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
4 Co manded by Col. John Durker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Andrew Gitch  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
nded { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Rawson



F. | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
4th Co manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 3, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 4 | **Conn.**

*Andrew Gilch*

*Capt* { In the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces  
*4/10* { commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*98*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*97*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In command*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

5 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at

Black Rock

Feaster

F

4

Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed by  
Gen McDougall 12<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
for 30 days

Feaster

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Andrew Fitch

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov -, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fletcher

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Andrew Fitch

Capt.; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

F

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Feaster



*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Command*

*Feaster*

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

F

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fester

5 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sam, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Com<sup>d</sup>

Foster

*and w Fitch*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Comm'd*

*Feaster*



*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> Feby.*, 17

To what time paid *1<sup>st</sup> Mch.*, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Fletcher*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount *18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Good*

|        4        | **Conn.**

Andrew Gilch

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
Geo       manded by Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Command

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Barstow  
Copyist.

*J* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Andrew Fitch*  
*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*7 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks:

| **4** | **Conn.**

And<sup>r</sup> Pritch  
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Capt { Col. John Durkee.  
**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*J* | **4** | **Conn.**

*And<sup>r</sup> Fitch*

*Capt* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*4 Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *Purloughed by Col Cond*  
*Kellys 18th Nov. 30 days*

Remarks: .

*F*

4

Conn.

*And<sup>r</sup> Fitch*

*Capt*  
*4th Capt Co*

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks:

*Pawson*



Andrew Fitch  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
5 co       manded by Col. John Durkee.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co } manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

F | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co       manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On duty

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*  
*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*7 Co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Amos Fitch*

*Capt*, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*7/co* manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Ransom*

4

Conn.

*Chas Fitch*  
*Capt* { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
*1762* { manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *On Detachment*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch  
Capt, { 4 Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
7 Co manded by Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

4

Conn.

*And w Fitch*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Jan*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Jan*

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*F Easter*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed 18 Nov.*

*for 30 days by Col.*

*Wylllys*

*Feaster*

F | 4 | Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

F

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

7 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1770.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Waph*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ceaster*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

T | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command

Foster

F

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command at  
Black Rock

Foster

5 | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In commd Black  
Rock

Foster

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command

Black Rock

Flaster

F | 4 Conn

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch

Capt<sup>a</sup> Conn<sup>a</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the following is a Copy:

A Return For four Hundred Musquet Cartridges for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

J<sup>w</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M. Seryt  
Feby ye 74<sup>th</sup> And<sup>w</sup> Fitch Capt. Conn.  
1780. The C. M. Stores Sir please to  
Deliver as above 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt.

J. Sherman { Commandant  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd Feby 14<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Jed Hyde  
C. M. S. four Hundred Musquet Cartridges  
for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regi-  
ment.

J<sup>w</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch Cap x  
4<sup>th</sup> C x

x Return from

Number of record:

35

(545i)

A H Davis

Copyist.

F | 4 | Conn

And <sup>W</sup> Fitch

Capt. Commdt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt of which the following is a copy:

Return for three Hundred and Forty four musket cartridges for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M Seryt  
Feb'y 4<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>e</sup> 1780 / And <sup>W</sup> Fitch Capt. Commdt  
M<sup>r</sup> Hyde C.M.S. / J. Sherman {Comm and t  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Rec'd Feb'y 4<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1780 of Jed. Hyde C.M.S. three Hundred and Forty four Musket Cartridges for the use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M Seryt  
And <sup>W</sup> Fitch Capt Commdt.

Number of record:

43

Ast Davis

(645i)

Copyist.



F 1 4 Conn

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch  
Capt Comdt

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regt. of which the  
following is a copy:

Return For Six Hundred & Thirty  
two Musquet Cartridges & Eighty  
Flints for the use of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regi-  
ment. March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780.

W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M. S. Sgt  
And<sup>w</sup> Fitch Capt Comdt

Mr Hyde C. M. S.

1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Brigade J. Sherman { Commandt  
Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1780 of J. Hyde  
Capt M. S. Six Hundred & Thirty two  
Musquet Cartridges & Eighty Flints for the  
use of the 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Regiment.  
W<sup>m</sup> Waterman 2<sup>d</sup> M. S. Sgt  
And<sup>w</sup> Fitch Capt. Comdt.

Number of record:

38

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

2 | 4 | Conn.

Card 2 | 100

Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

4

Conn.

*Anders Fitch*

*Capt* { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3 Capt* Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Ornably*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*2*

4

Conn.

*Andr Filch*

*Capt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
*3 Co*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On detachment*

Remarks:

*Rawson*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Andr. Filch  
Capt., { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
for Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Litch*  
*Capt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3 Co*. { Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Rawson*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Pitch*

*Capt*  
*3/20*

{ 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Recruiting*



I | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch  
Capt, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3rd Co { Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Recruiting

A. | 4 | Conn.

Andrew Fitch  
Capt { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
3 Capt { Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Recruiting

*J*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Filch*

*Capt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3 Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Rawson*

2 | 4

| Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*  
*Capt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*3 Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *13*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*  
*Capt*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*4 Capt Co* Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks:

4

Conn.

*Ind<sup>w</sup> Fitch*

*Capt.*; { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month\$

of *Nov & Dec*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 178*0*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty*

*Fitch*



*J*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*

*Feaster*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 9*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

5 | 4 | Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Foster

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Fitch*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*Feaster*

*J*  
5 | 4 | Conn.

*And<sup>w</sup> Fitch*  
Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command recruiting.*

*Or*  
*Feaster*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command re-*

*cruiting*

*Feaster*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Andrew Fitch*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded, by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*



F | 4 | Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch  
Coaph, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 13, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Fletcher

9

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

Foster

F

4

Conn.

Fitch

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract**

of the Short Levies In the 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the  
Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Camp Highlands

April 28, 1781

Capt. Fitch's Company  
dollars 801  $\frac{50}{90}$

Remarks:

Chandler

*F*

4

Conn.

*Fitch*

*Capt*

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Camp Highland*

*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Expiration of Service, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Whole time in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ Month, \_\_\_\_\_ Day.

Pay Pr Month, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Name appears only in caption*

*Chandler*

F

4

Conn.

Fitch  
Cap

Appears as shown below in a

List

on the reverse side of a Receipt Roll of Capt.  
Hallam's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Am<sup>t</sup> of Cap Fitches Co. , 17 .  
£ 311.. 0.. -

Number of record:

11

A. H. Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Andrew Fitch.

Captain, 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

**23**

(545m)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the subscribers, Commissioned and Non Commissioned Staff Officers of the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, Acknowledge to have Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages, Subsistance and Arearages Drawn up to and Including the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being anexed to Our Names and this Receipt shall be a sufficient Voucher for the same.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17.

And<sup>w</sup> Fitch Cap<sup>t</sup>

£ .. s .. d  
72 .. - .. -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.



Fitch, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-107364	26 35-108201
2 35-107410	27 35-108287
3 35-107464	28 35-108321
4 35-107513	29 35-108355
5 35-107562	30 35-108404
6 35-107611	31 35-108453
7 35-107658	32 35-108504
8 35-107699	33 35-108553
9 35-107721	34 35-108597
10 35-107755	35 35-108624
11 35-107786	36 35-108650
12 35-107822	37 35-108674
13 35-107870	38 35-108696
14 35-107902	39 35-108719
15 35-107943	40 35-108759
16 35-107977	41 35-108781
17 35-108015	42 35-108784
18 35-108054	43 35-108837
19 35-108091	44 35-108879
20 35-108937	45 37-150726
21 35-108122	46 37-10218
22 35-108968	47 37-10015
23 35-108053	48 37-10099
24 35-108187	49
25 35-108218	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

Y

4

Conn.

Daniel Hitch

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 30, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 116

(575)

Copyin.

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pw

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Smith

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Dan<sup>d</sup> Fitch*

*Prv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster' \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Fitch



F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. L. Michael



F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Priv., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

7

4

**Conn.**

Samuel Fitch

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

## Return

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Batallion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept-9, 1778.

Appointed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

**Inlisted,** \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term, Aug War

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Chandler

(b48d)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd at  
Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*F*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On command  
at Norwalk*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m<sup>c</sup> Michael*

F | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Priv., { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Norwalk

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F* | 4 | Conn.

*Dan<sup>el</sup> Fitch*

*Prv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m<sup>c</sup> Michael*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pr*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



*F* | 4 | Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pw*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Dan<sup>d</sup> Fitch

Pr

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

*F*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Enrich

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Dan<sup>d</sup> Fitch*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F | 4 | Conn.

Dan<sup>d</sup> Fitch

Sw. { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 30, 17.

Term of enlistment During.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: O duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Dan<sup>el</sup> Fitch*

*Prv*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



7

4

Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Privt.*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 m*, 17 .

Pay per month *7<sup>3</sup>*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Fitch*

*F* | 4 | Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Per*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd at  
Robinsons

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Lieut.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On comd Re-doubts Robinson

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*F* | 4 | Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pr*, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Fitch*



F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Priv, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command  
at Easton

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F | 4 | Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Richard

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pw,

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Dan<sup>l</sup> Fitch*

*Pw*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Norwalk*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. P. Smith*

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

*F*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pro*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furloughed by  
Gen. Parsons 13 Jan  
for 28 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Smichal*



F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corpl. { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Corpl, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

4

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M<sup>c</sup> Michael

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pw*

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted to*

*Corpl Aug 22/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pw

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m<sup>c</sup> Michael

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pr*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*



F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pw

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pw

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

*I* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Daniel Fitch*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. S. Michael*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Daniel Fitch*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *mch 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Pr

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Fitch

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Daniel Fitch £ 8 " — .. —

Number of record:

11

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Coats *1*, Vests *1*

Hats *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Britches

Stockings *1*, Shoes *1*

Overhalls *1*, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing { *34* Dollars, \_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the { *13* Dollars, *30* 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Solders,

Ballance due to the { \_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
Publick,

Casualties : \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*5*

*Asst Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.



928 or James V  
Fitch, James Pain  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-0735-7	26	.
2	35-107408	27	
3	35-10745-7	28	
4	35-1075-06	29	
5	35-1075-5-5	30	
6	35-107605-	31	
7	35-10765-2	32	
8	35-107688	33	
9	35-107719	34	
10	35-10775-3	35	
11	35-107784	36	
12	35-107846	37	
13	37-150724	38	
14	34316996	39	
15	37317238	40	
16		41	)
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

F

4

James Pain

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Bacon's  
John Durkee's Reg't of  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

of

June

Roll dated

Appointed

Apr 2

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

During

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

\*This company was designated at various times  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company

Wm Smith

928 or James P  
Fitch, James Pain  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A. P. 436786.

See also

4 | 4 | Conn.

James Fitch

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed Apr 26, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment During \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On command \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Company of Fitch*

*For*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

*1st Lt. H. H. H. H.*

*1st Lt. H. H. H. H.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *For duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*1st Lt. H. H. H. H.*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James F. Fitch*  
*Lieut.* { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*



4 | 4 | **Conn.**

James F. Fitch

For, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 26, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith and  
(Copyist.)

4

| Conn.

*James P. Fitch*

*Rev*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *during* . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*in such as*

*J*

4

Conn.

*James Fitch*

*1778*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*1778 Fitch and*

*17* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James P Fitch*

*Law*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James P. Fitch*

*Fitch*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*James P. Fitch*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James P Fitch*

*Tr*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*1811 Enlist and*

*J.*

4

Conn.

*James Pain Fitch*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, Pay Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names as  
Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Baccon's Comp<sup>y</sup>, which is in full  
of our Wages from the time of enlistments to the  
first day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Last."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*May 8*, 17*98*.

*James Pain Fitch* 2. - - -

Number of record:

**10**

(5451)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.



4 | **Conn.**

James P. Fitch

Priv, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

James S Fitch

Pw, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 28 June

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

J. N. Smith

4

Conn.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} 1777, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page .....

(575)

Copyist.

*F*

4

Comm.

*James P. Fitch*

Appears with the rank of

*Pri*

on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers & Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner  
Bacon's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com-  
manded by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

, 17

Coats

*1*

, Vests

*1*

Hats

*1*

, Shirts

*2*

H. Shirts

*1*

, Britches

Stockings

*1*

, Shoes

*2*

Overhalls

*1*

, Blankets

Amount of Cloathing

*37*

Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup> parts.

Rec<sup>d</sup>,

Ballance due to the

*10*

Dollars,

*30*

90<sup>th</sup> parts.

Solders,

Ballance due to the

*1*

Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup> parts.

Publick

Casualties :

*Died in*

*1778*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*Asst Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

✓ 929  
Fitchaldon, Mason

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of persons here

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John Fitchaidon*

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
{ Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
{ Samuel Ransom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17

Commencement of time

*Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept*, 17

Pay per month

*2 23 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fenster*

*Mason Fitchaldor*

*Co. 2d* { 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Teste*



735  
Fitzgareld, Thomas  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

No P. 4367A.

See also

*Steele, Fitzgibbon*

*pru.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *May 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 28<sup>th</sup> Feby. 1777,*

4

Conn.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

(575)

Copyist.

931  
Fitzgerald, Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, Henry

93.2  
Fitzgerald, Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*c Henry Fitzgerald*

*Pvt*, { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *April 26th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *D.C.V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> March*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*Enu March*

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Fitzgerald*  
*Pvt* { 3d Company, 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Zebulon  
Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23<sup>d</sup>*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 26.*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

*Immarch*

Copyist.



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Fitzgerald*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1782

Roll dated

*June 16th*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*23<sup>d</sup> May*

*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*D. Marsh*

(548)

Copyist.

*G*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Fitz Gerald*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July 23<sup>d</sup>*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16<sup>th</sup> June*

*82*

Alterations since last muster

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

*Immarsh*

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Fitz Gerald*

*Port*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *August 6th*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *23<sup>rd</sup> July/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(543)

*Am March*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry Fitz Gerald*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept. 10*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Augt/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(543)

*Sam Marsh*

Copyist.

71

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Henry Fitz Gerall

Pvt, { Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15th, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 10th

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's and 3d Company.

(548)

Im Marsh

Copyist.

*C #*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Henry FitzGerald*

{ Capt. Selden's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *November 13th*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Selden's  
and 3d Company.

(548)

*L. M. Marsh*

Copyist.

933

Fitzgeralds. Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald. Henry



934  
Flinchar, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flincher,

Abel

935  
Flincher, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 10. 43 6786.

See also

4

Conn.

Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } 1777.

Term

Casualties

3,1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyin.

F

4

Conn.

Abel Flincher

Priv

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

July 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abel Flincher

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar. 3

17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham

Copyst.

F

4

Conn.

Abel F. Lincher

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777:

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

\* Filed with Abel F. Lincher.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Thiner*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

*S. Needham*

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Abel Flincher

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 5 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

(543

Sevreeham

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Flincher*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated, at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumnerham*

Copist.

F

4

Conn.

Abel Flincher

Priv.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.,  
from the State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Summer's Company.

Swneedham

(543

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abel Flincher

Pvt., { Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

S. Needham

Copist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Flincher*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumnerham*

(Copyist.)

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Flincher*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

1778.

Roll dated

*May 4*

1778.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Surgeon*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Abel*

*Fletcher*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the First day of February Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Harman's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*May 8*, 17*78*.

*Abel x Fletcher 36/*

Number of record:

9

*AsH Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.



*f*

4

Conn.

*Abel Thacher*

*Col.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumner*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abel Flincher

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 23

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Flincher*

*Pot.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co. in a  
Batt'n of Continental Troops from  
the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee, Esq.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 4*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 3*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*

Copyst.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel F Lincher*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Wm Needham*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Abel Flinchier*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. John Harmon's Company, 4 Connecticut  
Battalion Commanded by John Durkee, Col<sup>o</sup>.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 7*, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Time of Inlistment, *Nov 3*, 1777 .

Time of Time, *Three Years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

(555)

Copist

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Abel Flincher*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Oct. 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 3*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3*

*years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sw needham*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Flincher*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*S. Needham*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Flincher*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*George D. Ham*  
Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abil Flinchar*

*Col.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Furlough by Genl. Parsons 25th Dec. for 28 Days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

F

4

Conn.

Abel Flincher

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Wyllie  
25th Dec for 28 days

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*Abel Fincher*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Good*

F

4

Conn.

Abel F. Lincher

Priv.

{ Capt. Harmon's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17<sup>79</sup>~~80~~\*

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ascertained by

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abell Slincher*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

1779.

Roll dated

*Mar. 4,*

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Mar. 3,*

1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

(Copyist.)

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abell Flineher*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Apr. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 3*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

(513)

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Abell Flincher

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*F.*

4

Conn.

*Abel F. Lincher*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop’s Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

*Abel*<sup>his</sup> *x* *Flincher* *\$8.00* — — —  
*mark*

Witness: *Seth Phelps Capt.*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*At H Davis*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abel F. Lincher

*Col.*, { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Abil Flincher*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On Command at Fishkills.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumner*

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abell Flincher

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779 .

Roll dated

Aug. 2

1779 .

Appointed

17 .

Commissioned

17 .

Enlisted

Mar. 3

1777 .

Term of enlistment

3

Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm'd Cumpound

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

S. Needham

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abell Flincher

Pvt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Comm'd. (Rumfords)

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(513)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abeel Flinchar

Plt. { Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Swneedham



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Abel Flincher*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wagoner at Fishkill*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Sumnerham*

F

4

Conn.

Abel Flincher

Int.

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wagoner Fishkills

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel F. Lincher*

*Col*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 3*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Wagoner*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Swhee Ham*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abell Flincher*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Harmon's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780 .

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Mar 3*

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wagoner*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Surneedham*

F

4

Conn.

Abell Fletcher

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 3<sup>d</sup> March  
1780.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abell Fincher

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Discharg'd 3 March  
1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham  
Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Fincher*

Appears in an

**Account**

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, */*; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, */*; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>, */*

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, */*; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, */*; Shoes 3, */*; Overalls 3, */*

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *34* Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due */ 3* Dollars *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

**53**

(545<sub>2</sub>)

*J. E. Fincher*  
Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Abel Fincher

Appears in an

**Account**

of Continential Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, /; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, /; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>, /

Shirts 4, *2*; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, /; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3, /

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, *34* Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due / *3* Dollars *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties

Remarks :

Number of record:

53

(545)

*John Harmon*  
Signed

Conn.

Lincher

umner's Co., 4th  
g't, commanded by  
see.\*

ry War.)

er Roll

ove for the month

....., 1780 .

ar. 13, 1780 .

....., 17 .

....., 17 .

Ar. 3, 1711 .

Years

iment

L 3<sup>d</sup> March

us times as Capt. John  
any.

tham

(Copyist.)

F

4

Conn.

Abell Fincher

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 3 March  
1780.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John  
Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Liverpool

Copied.

F

4

Conn.

Abel Fincher

Appears in an

Account

of Continentinal Cloathing Delivered to the Non  
Commissioned Officers and Privites of Cap<sup>t</sup>  
John Harmon's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
in the Year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats 8<sup>60</sup>, /; Vests 2<sup>60</sup>, /; Hats 2<sup>60</sup>, /

Shirts 4, 2; Hunting Shirts 4, /; Breaches 2,

Stokings 2, /; Shoes 3, /; Overalls 3, /

Blankets 6,

Amount of Cloathing Receivd, 34 Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due 13 Dollars 60 90<sup>ths</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publick Dollars 90<sup>ths</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(6461)

  
App't.

936  
Flincher, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flincher, Abel

937  
Fling, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-126835-

26

2 35-126888

27

3 35-125-331

28

4 35-125-376

29

5 35-125-423

30

6 35-125-473

31

7 35-125-520

32

8 35-125-567

33

9 37304285

34

10 37305029

35

11 39107870

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

4

(2d. Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Fling*

*Lt*

{ Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(543)

*Swneedham*

Copyist.



F

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Samuel Flinn*  
Lt, { Light Infantry Co., 4th Connecti-  
cut Regiment commanded by Col.  
Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster *Transf'd May 1782*

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Stoneham*

*Samuel Fling*  
*Lieut.*; { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 12*, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr. 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Rec'd from L. Infantry*  
*4 May*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

F

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Fling  
Lieut. {

8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

June 14

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov. 13

, 1781.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

For Apr

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Samuel Flinn*  
*Lieut.*

{ 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On furlough July 13*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Feaster*

*Zemuel Fling*  
*Lieut.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.  
Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 17*81*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On furlough July 13*  
*for 20 days*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

F

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Lieut.* { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 13*, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *In arrest*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fling*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Lemuel Fling*  
*Lieut.*, { 8th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Nov 3*, 1781.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*Sept. 2*, 1782.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*



P

4

Conn.

Lemuel Flinn

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Appears on a

**Report**

of field Officers on Rank of Sub<sup>d</sup> in the Connecticut line,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Connecticut Village

July 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "List of the Lieutenants in the Connecticut Line as they are found to have the Right of Precedence.")

N<sup>o</sup>, 62

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, Nov 15, 1781.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(644)

Hannich

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Lieut Fling

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

“ My Lord and Gentlemen

\* \* \* By an appointment from Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Greene on a Certificate from Colo<sup>l</sup> Bradley (Which appointment I inclose) that I was an Ensign in the Connecticut Line I commenced doing Duty was Muster<sup>d</sup> and Receiv<sup>d</sup> Pay from the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>st</sup> 80—at that time Tanner, Glenney, Clarke, Cole, Cotton, Wamsley and Goodrich Was Serjeant Serving as Such and had not their appointments Ratified by Congress announced in Orders nor did they commence doing Duty untill the Octo<sup>r</sup> following \* \* \* Lieut Denslow and Fling Who were Lately Promoted was not in Service as Officer untill the October after I was. \* \* \*

I am my Lord & Gentlemen

Your Most Ob<sup>dt</sup> and

very Humble

Servant

John Heart Ensign

2<sup>d</sup> C. Regi<sup>t</sup>

Hon<sup>bl</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> Gn<sup>l</sup> Lord Sterling”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Camp  
Highlands Aug 5, 1782.

Number of record:

43

(543i)

Scottree

Copyist.

F

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

938  
Fling, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-114493	26 35-111656
2 35-114529	27 35-111721
3 35-114590	28 35-111752
4 35-110806	29 35-111792
5 35-110859	30 35-111827
6 35-110909	31 35-111873
7 35-110957	32 35-111921
8 35-111008	33 35-111968
9 35-111254	34 35-112016
10 35-111100	35 35-112062
11 35-111150	36 35-112098
12 35-111194	37 35-112129
13 35-111237	38 35-112275
14 35-111283	39 35-112205
15 35-111329	40 35-112229
16 35-111375	41 35-1110390
17 35-111423	42 35-1122212
18 35-111469	43 35-1122298
19 35-111510	44 35-1122347
20 35-111554	45 35-1122398
21 35-111598	46 35-1116007
22 35-111640	47 35-1116048
23 35-111683	48 35-1116096
24 35-111725	49 35-1116096
25 35-111768	50 35-1116096

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

4

4

Conn.

Samuel Kling

Serjt. McGriegier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Conn. 16, 1777 .

Term War

Casualties Serjt + Major April 80, Ensign 1 Oct. 80 (over)

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 116

(575)

James

Copyin.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 16*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fenster*



24 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel King

Serjt. McGriegier Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Comm. 16, 1777 :

Term War

Casualties Serjt + Major April  
80, Ensign 1 Oct. 80 (over)

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 116.....

(575)

James  
Copyist.



1896.

37150720

1896.

*Left Nov. 5, 81 deserted  
Sept. 2, 82.*

*Lemuel Fitch*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 16*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fitch*

*Samuel Fling*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17

Appointed *Jan. 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com d*

*Foster*

7 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Fling

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 16, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

Samuel Fling

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Jan'y. 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Turned over from  
Capt. McGregor 1st  
August.

Feaster

07

4

Conn.

*Samuel Fitch*

*Apr 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Turned over Capt Fitch*

*Camp*

*Samuel King*

*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

4

Conn.

*June (1777)*

*part*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Fling*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>m</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticutt Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Aug. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>ed</sup>,

*Jan. 14*, 1777.

Inlisted,

, 17

For What Time,

*D. War*

Casualties:

Remarks:

*Chandler*

(548d)

Copyist.

*Samuel Fling*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fester*

F | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

5

4

Conn.

*Samuel Fling*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Comphret*

*15 Oct.*

*Foster*

5 | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 26  
Sept. for 20 days by Genl  
Carson

Feast

F

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fester



*F*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Battn, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan'y. 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Feaster*

F

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2.25.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

F

4

Conn.

Samuel Fling

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In commd after

the sick

Fleaster

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Samuel Fling*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* *2 1/2* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Fleuster*

F | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 9. 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

5

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan. 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. 25.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*F*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Fitch*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan. 16*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*



Lemuel Fitch  
Sergt. { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Feby, 17.

To what time paid Mch, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Foster

*F*

4

Conn.

*Samuel Fling*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Ford*

*5*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

*Feaster*

5 | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Fling  
Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Fenster*

F

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

5 | 4 | Conn.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*



F

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Ridgfield  
20 July 79

Fenster

5

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Traster

F | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Fling  
Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

F

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feuster

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Foster*

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

*Samuel Flinn*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Flinn*

5 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel Fling  
Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.  
Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



4

Conn.

*Samuel T. Ling*

*Ans*, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
*1 co* Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed *Mar 4*, 1779.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wounded by Gen. Hunt-*

*ington 1st Nov. 40 & 10.*

Remarks:

*Ransom*

1 | 4 | Conn.

Samuel F. Ling  
Ens, { 4 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Capt Co Col. John Durkee.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

4

Conn.

*General Order*

*men*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *For long bed in Genl*

*Huntington Nov 20 days*

*Camp*

27 | 4 Conn.

*Samuel F. King*

*Enser,* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*86*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Sam F.*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Samuel Fling*

*Sergt. Major*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Promoted to Ensign*  
*October 23 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Samuel Fling*

*Sergeant Major*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

4

4

Conn.

*Samuel Flinn*

*Sergt Major*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt Major*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

4

Conn.

Lemuel Clift

Lt. Major } Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Rec'd July 1, 1780  
from Col. Durkee's Company.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt. Major*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Transferred to Capt Clift*

*1 June*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Flinn*

*Sergt Major*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Kearst*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt Major*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *April 15*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

F

4

Conn.

Samuel Fling  
Sergt.

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt

Major

Feaster

*F*

4

Conn.

*Lemuel Fling*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*April*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*



7

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Feaster

5

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling

Sergt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fleming

*F*

Conn.

*Samuel Fling*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

specifying the dates of the several Commissions  
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut  
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*Aug. 7, 1782.*  
*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment.

Officer's Name, *Samuel Fling*

When Commission'd as } *March, 1779.*  
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *Nov. 13, 1781.*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut*  
*Farmer retired.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**30**

(548d)

*Sitler*

Copyist.

*4*

4

Conn.

*Samuel Spring* x

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } ..... , 17 .

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

x *Entry cancelled on Book*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....  
.....

*Graves*

(575)

Copyin.

F.

4

Conn.

Lemuel Fling  
Seryt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Lemuel Fling Seryt £12..--

Number of record:

11

Act Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Samuel Fling

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Coat *1*, Vests *1*R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*Shoes *2*, Shirts *2*Breeches, Overhalls *1*

Blankets,

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, *3<sup>4</sup>* Do<sup>l</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due the Soldier, *10* Do<sup>l</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due to the Publack, Do<sup>l</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

*A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

498-2  
Fling, Samuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fling, Samuel



939  
Flint, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-114362	26
2	37150968	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

21

4

Conn.

*James Flint*  
P, *Harrison's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 14*, 1780.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....*121*

(575)

*C. S. Sumner*  
Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

James Flint

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

940 or James  
Flint. James L

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-124953

26

2 35-124996

27

3 35-125048

28

4 35-124727

29

5 35-124775

30

6 35-124822

31

7 35-124868

32

8 35-124912

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Y*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James L. Flint*  
*Regt.*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. L. Shurman*

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Flint*  
*Det.*; { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *ad*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 16*

Alterations since last muster *Received*

*from C. Company*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*L*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James L. Flint*  
*Regt.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sep 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *one* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug* \_\_\_\_\_

*6/82* \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Crockett*



L

4

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

Geo L Flint  
Capt; { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 13, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

M. L. Brown

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Flint*  
*Sgt.*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*

*4th Co. 25 June.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

*7*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Flint*  
*Sgt.*

{ 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Surge War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

*J*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*James L. Flint*  
*Regt.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Flint*  
*Sgt*, { 6th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Zebulon  
Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Rev. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*

941  
Flint, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-109401	26
2	35-109438	27
3	35-109481	28
4	35-109528	29
5	35-109575	30
6	35-109622	31
7	35-109672	32
8	35-109677	33
9	35-109728	34
10	35-109763	35
11	35-116166	36
12	35-116219	37
13	37158748	38
14	37304118	39
15	37316235	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also



4

Conn.

*Jonathan Flint*

*Lt.* { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 9*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to Corp'l*  
*Oct. 1.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Flint*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Roll**

of Capt. Beriah Bill's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the 4<sup>th</sup> Battalion  
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup>  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Date Inlisted, *June 9*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and  
Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

(655)

Convict

*L*

4

Conn.

*Nathan Flint*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Lt.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*James*  
Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Flint.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 16 Dec'r.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

2 | 4 | Conn.

Leatham Flint

Sgt., { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed June 9, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. G. Jones Copyist.

F

Conn.

Jonathan Flint

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

16 Dec

, 1778.

Town inlisted for,

Windham

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country

Number of records:

31

A. B. Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Flint*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *June 9*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. S. Jones.*  
Copyist.

7 | 4 | **Conn.**

Jonathan Flint

Lt. { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

John Durkee  
Copyist.



*G*

4

Conn.

*Jonathan Flint*

*Serj*, *Bills* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 9*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties *reduced to Corp'l*

*Oct. 1, 78. deserted 16 Decem 78.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *116*..

(575)

*Eraser*

Copyin.

*South Flint*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Regiment  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*W. J. Gould*  
Copyist.

*Jonathan Flint*

*Egt.*, { Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., from the  
State of Connecticut, in a Battalion  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

7 | 4 | Conn.

Northwell Flint

4th } Capt. Beriah Bill's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed June 7, 1778.

Commissioned June 7, 1778.

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to Corp'l  
West. 1.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. J. Jones  
Copyist.

2 |

4

| Conn.

Nathan Flint

Bill { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed June 9, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: reduced to a Private  
3rd Nov.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

J. S. Jones

*F*

4

Conn.

*Jon<sup>th</sup> Flint.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Battalion, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from Col.  
Durkee's company.  
leave of absence by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Sumner.*

\* \* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

2 | 4 | Conn.

Jonathan Clift  
Pvt., { Col. John Durkee's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted June 9, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
Phelps.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.



✓ 942  
Flint, Luke

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-114203	26
2	35-114245-	27
3	35-114287	28
4	35-114328	29
5	35-114370	30
6	37150966	31
7	37316609	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Luke Flint*

....., L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*

*Aug 28*, 17 *81*.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 5*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Oct 26*, 17 .

Whole Time In Service, *2* Month, *21* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *18* Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Luke Flint

Pot.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick near Camp.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Surgeon

Copyist.

*21*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Lucas Flint*

*P*, *Harmans* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 5*, 1780 .  
or enlistment

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *discharged Dec 26*  
*1780.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...../....., page...../21

(575)

*James*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Luke Flint

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 3 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged 26  
Oct 80.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Luke Flint

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> Dec. Discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham



*F*

4

Conn.

*Luke Flint*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 3*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*S. Needham*

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Luke Flint

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

W. Needham

Copyist.

943  
Flint, Zacheus

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-114204	26
2	35-114246	27
3	35-114288	28
4	35-114329	29
5	35-114371	30
6	37-150963	31
7	37316610	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436986.

See also

*F*

4

Conn.

*Zachus Flint*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumnerham*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Jachens Flint

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(548)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

*Gachens Flint*  
*Col*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 10*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

*Sumner*  
Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Jacobs Flint

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(543)

Sumnerham

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Zachus Flint

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 3<sup>d</sup> Dec. Discharged

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.



36

4

Conn.

*Peckens Flint*  
*Peckens Flint* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 10*, 1780.

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *it is changed Decem*  
*3, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page..... *121*

(575)

*Cramer*  
Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Zachens Flint*

....., L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Regiment for the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 10*, 17 ..

Expiration of Service, *Dec 3*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *23* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *60* 90

Whole Amount, *31* Doll<sup>r</sup>, *70* 90

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt.  
John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Chandler*

( 545i )

Copyist.

X 944  
Foard, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-126180	26
2	35-126200	27
3	35-126234	28
4	35-126284	29
5	35-126331	30
6	35-126372	31
7	35-126426	32
8	35-036832	33
9	35-036918	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**41**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Hoar

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Apr. 26, 17 82

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted                      17

Term of enlistment 20 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *forage M. Asst. on duty*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Copyist.*

*A*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Fild*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug/81*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Forage M. Asst. on*

*duty.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file June 1782.

(548)

*Wass*

Copyist

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Ford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*H* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Ford*

Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Ford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Al. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 1782*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Ford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 1782*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Hood*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1782*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

4

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benjamin Foad*

*Cor*, { 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*13<sup>th</sup> Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

*Late 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*H. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

4

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benjamin + Ford*

*Doz*

{ 7th Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *of*

*Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

*16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1782*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as 3d, 7th, and  
Capt. Edward Bulkley's Company.

*Dr. F. Hughes*

(548)

Copyist.

945  
Board, Jonathan  
4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-126101

2 35-126201

3 35-126248

4 35-126301

5 35-126348

6 35-126390

7 35-126432

8 37465811

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Ford*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *21. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comd. Soble's ferry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Ford*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan/81*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comd. Dobbs. Ferry.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Next roll on file June 1782.

(548)

Copyist.

*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Jonathan Foard*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan / 81*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Encomd. Sobli's Ferry*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Foard*

Copyist.

*A*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Fowle*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comd. Cobb's ferry.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

*A*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Ford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 1781.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jonathan Ford*  
{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comd. Lake's ferry.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Jonathan Ford*

{ Capt. Stephen Potter's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *21. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On comd. at his services.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

F

4

Conn.

Jonathan Ford  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Muster Roll**

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John  
Pray, Stationed at Niack

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for not stated, 17 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17 .

Name, Jonathan Ford

Regiment, 4<sup>th</sup>

Company, Capt Potter

Line, Connec<sup>t</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**35**

(543i)

B H Patterson

Copyist.



946

Follet, Frederick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-123669	26
2	35-122814	27
3	35-1225-79	28
4	35-122627	29
5	35-122669	30
6	35-122713	31
7	35-12305-5-	32
8	35-12275-5-	33
9	37317256	34
10	37317793	35
11	373178.03	36
12	39175300	37
13	39175234	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Frederick Follett*

Rank

*Prv*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

*Jan 1, 1777.*

Book mark:

*M. Michael*

4

Conn.

Fridrick Follett

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

Aug, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Follett

F

4

Conn.

Fredk Follet

Co., { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

(548)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Fredrick Follet

Rob { 1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Roll dated Mar 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sep 17 - , 17 76

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Commnd

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Fredrick Follet

Capt

1st Independent Co., commanded by  
Capt. Robert Durkee, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78

Roll dated Apr - 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.



*F*

4

Conn.

*Fredrick Follet*

*Drum'r* { 1st Independent Co., commanded  
by Capt. Robert Durkee, Col. Dur-  
kee's Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rag ar*

(548)

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Frederick Follett

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We hereby Acknowledge to have Rec'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>y</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkee's C<sup>o</sup>. now in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

May 8, 1778.

Frederick Follett 5.. 3.. —

Number of record:

10

(545i)

RH Davis

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Fredrick Follet*

*Drum*

{ Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *24* —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of  
this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

*Ragan*

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

\* Frederick Follet

Drum +  
Life,

{ Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Entry canceled.

(548)

JE Douglas

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Fredrick Follit

Appears on a

**Return**

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging to Capt<sup>n</sup> Spold-  
ing's Company & Volantear under Care of W<sup>m</sup>  
Hooker Smith, Doct<sup>r</sup> of the Garrison at Wiom-  
ing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *at Wyoming*

*June 14*, 1779.

How Long Sick,

*Four months*

Where Sick,

*Garrison*

What Disease,

*Wounded & Scalped*

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

*Chas H Davis*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Fredrick Follet

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging To Capt<sup>n</sup> Spalding's Company at The Garrison at Wioming.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Wyoming  
June 21, 1779.

How Long Sick, Three months

Whare Sick, Garrison

What Disease, Wounded & Sculped

Number of record:

**49**

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Fredk. Follet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of names showing accounts due Capt.  
Robert Durkee, (4 Connecticut Regi-  
ment) March 7, 1778.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Conn.

Fradrick Follet

..... , Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 177 7.

Remarks: .....

**Swa in**

**Copyist.**



947

Follet, Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-124759	26
2	35-124806	27
3	35-124850	28
4	35-124896	29
5	35-124942	30
6	35-036135	31
7	35-036223	32
8	37-151055	33
9	37-307905	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*L*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Follet*

*per* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 17*82*

Roll dated *July 23* 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *enlisted*

*June 7*

Alterations since last muster *joined*

*June 20*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Glavin*

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robt Fuller*  
*priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *term*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*  
*15/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Accommodated*  
*W<sup>th</sup> privs*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Stevenson*  
(543) Copyist.

7 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Robert Fuller  
pr. { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug  
8/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W L Burton

*L* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robt Toller*

*Priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Dec 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82* *sep*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. G. Bush*

*Jr*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Toller*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Pay Table Office*  
*March*, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*4763*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*July 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*13* Doll<sup>s</sup>, *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.



*L*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Fuller*

*priv.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Plummer*



*F*

*1*

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Robert Follet*

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1783.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster *disch'd 1st Jan 83*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

*Ballou*

*4*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Robert Follet*

*New York*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*June 7, 1782.*

Term

*8 Mo*

Casualties

*Discharged June 7,  
1783.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*123*.....

[575]

*James*  
Copyist.

*F*

*4*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Robert Follet*

-----, { 1st Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 mo* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1-82* \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster *joined from late*  
*4th 1st Nov 82* \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as 2d, and 1st Company.

(543)

*Ballant*

Copyist.

947-a

Follit Fredrick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Follet, Frederick

948  
Foord, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Foord, Benjamin

949  
Foord, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foord, Jonathan



930  
Foot, Ezra

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-126468	26
2	35-126522	27
3	35-126564	28
4	35-126606	29
5	35-126659	30
6	35-126710	31
7	35-126763	32
8	35-126807	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



ST

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Foot

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

Russell

Copyist.

L | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Egga Foot

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 23, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 1782.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties Duty on the lines.

Remarks -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Parker  
Copyist.

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Eggs Foot*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 82.*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Rankin*

Copyist.

St

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ezra Stoot

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

June 16/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Passkin  
Copyist.

*St.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ezra Foot*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster of enlistment

*July 23/82.*  
Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(543)

*Rankin*  
Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ezra Foot*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Ramkin*  
Copyist.



BT

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Ezra Stoot

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

Parish

Copyist.



*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Ezra Foot*

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 15 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

*m Michael*

✓ 951  
Forbes, Abishai

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35123943	26	
2	35123987	27	
3	35124032	28	
4	35124084	29	
5	35124132	30	
6	35124181	31	
7	35124229	32	
8	37151053	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786,

✓ See also

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abishai Forbes*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 May*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 M 8 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlisted April 1<sup>st</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Joined May 9<sup>th</sup> 82*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rover*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albiskai Forbes*

*Pilot,*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Indicted April 1" 82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

*Joined May 9, 82,*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Roun*

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abishai Forbes*

*Priv*

{ 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *23 July*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*For May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Row*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abiashai Forbes*

*Privat*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *6 August*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *8 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For June 1782,*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rown*



*Sh*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Abiashai Forbes*

*Pvt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *10 Sept*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 Months*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*For July 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rou*



*F*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abraham Forbes*

*Priv* { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *15 Oct*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Fatigue Highland*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Row*

*J*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abraham Forbes*

*Privt*, { 1st Co. in the 4th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *13 Nov*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5<sup>m</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Fatigue Highlands*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rever*

*J*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Abisha Forbes*

*P*

*Munroe*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April*, 1782.  
or enlistment }

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties *discharge & April*  
*1, 1783*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *123*

[575]

Copyist.

951 a  
Force Nathaniel

4 ~~Connecticut~~ Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39175220	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F

4

Conn.

Nathanell Force

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. '10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

952  
Ford, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Foard, Benjamin

Next Number  
953-a

953

Ford, Jonathan

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foard, Jonathan



7500  
Porter, Amos

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Porter, Amos

954

Previous Number

953-a

Torsreds, Andrew

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-115-739	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*27*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Andrew Forsyth*

*1st* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *transferred 20 Dec, Re-enrolled  
30*

✓ 955  
Forster, John  
4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1228/3	26
2	39175194	27
3	39175213	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2*

4

Conn.

*John Forster*

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

*Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

*623 Dollars*

Time of service

*22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay +  $\frac{64}{2}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Forster*

F

4

Conn.

X

John Foster

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.



John Foster

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Westmoreland Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



956  
Forster, Micheal

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35722774

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

4

Conn.

Michael Forster

Priv. { Capt. Robert Durkee's Co., in a  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was consolidated with Lieut. Spalding's Co. of this Batt'n, under Act of Congress of June 23, 1778.

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

957  
Forten. Amon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Forten. Amon

X 958  
Fortin, Amos

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35122280	20
2	35122328	27
3	35122381	28
4	35122435	29
5	37150969	30
6	37316594	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

F

4

Conn.

Amos Fortin

Cot

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated August 11, 1780.

Appointed July 11, 1780.

Commissioned July 11, 1780.

Enlisted July 11, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Amos Forten*

*Pvt*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 11*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Orring Town August 12, 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.



*F*

4

Conn.

*Amon Fortin*

*Plt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 11*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Aman Forten*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 11*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Disch'd October 24<sup>th</sup> 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

21

4

Conn.

Amos Norton<sup>+</sup>

Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem  
12, 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 121

(575)

Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

Aman Foster

-----, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp Highlands  
April 28, 1781

April 28, 1781.

Commenc' of Service, July 11, 17

Expiration of Service, Dec. 25, 17

Whole time In Service, 3 Month, 14 Day.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Doll., 60 90

Whole Amount, 23 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 10 90

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

( 645i)

**Copyist.**

X 959  
Fortin, Dick

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-1145-70  
2 35-1145-97  
3 35-114686  
4 35-114702  
5 35-114781  
6 35-114838  
7 35-114885  
8 35-114934  
9 35-114979  
10 35-115021  
11 35-115069  
12 35-115098  
13 35-115131  
14 35-115772  
15 35-115-11  
16 35-115-243  
17 35-115-285  
18 35-115-319  
19 35-116104  
20 35-115-352  
21 35-116138  
22 35-115-386  
23 35-115-418  
24 35-115-450  
25 35-115-485

26 35-115-5-135  
27 35-115-5-47  
28 35-115-5-77  
29 35-115-621  
30 371507.21  
31 37316395  
32 37316967  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

*L*

4

Conn.

*Drisk Fortune*

*Ser't*, *McGregor* Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *116*

(575)

*James*  
Copied.

07

4

Conn.

Wick Fortune

Just, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Camp



07

4

Conn.

*Rich Fortune*

*First*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*



*J*

4

Conn.

*Lieut. Porter*

*prob* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In command with  
General Putnam*

*Camp*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Edrick Cortin*

*Sub*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Uncommand*

*Camp*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Enick Fortin*

*Foot*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

*Dick Fortin*

*Jan 1*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On command*

*John Forten*

*priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *mch 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Comd*

*Leamy*  
Copyist.

27 | 4 | Conn.

Jack Fortune

Sub, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated apl 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In command

Camp  
Copyist.

*Dick Fortune*

*Wt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *N* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *with Genl Putnam*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



*F*

4

Conn.

*Dick Fortson*

*Int.*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Bond at Connecti-*  
*cut*

*Camp*

*Dick Fortin*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Comd. with Genl*

*Putnam*

*CT*

4

Conn.

*Dick Fortune*

*part*

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *With Genl Putnam*

*Camp*

27

4

Conn.

*Rich. Hartman*

*part*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *With Genl Putnam*

*Camp*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Jack Fortune*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Dur-  
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Whigler Plains*  
*Sept 9*, 1778.

For What Term :

D. War, */*

3 Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On commid to with*  
*Genl Putnam*

*C. Chandler*

27

4

Conn.

*Jack Fortune*

*Sept*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *With Genl Putnam*

*Caen p*

27

4

Conn.

*Dick Fortune*

*part*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *with Genl Putnam*

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.



*57*

4

Conn.

*Richd Martin*

*sergt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *all the said Martin*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Zick Fortin*

*priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Her command with Genl  
Putnam*

(548)

*Cam*

Copyist.

Dick Forlin

priv., { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks On board with Gen (  
Richman

Camp

*F*

*4*

*Conn.*

*Dick Fortin*

*Prot*, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Dick Fortin*

*Privt*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *mch 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Concord with Genl  
Putnam*

*Camp*

27 | 4 | Conn.

Dick Fortin

Apr 1, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. .... d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £..... s..... d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

*I*

4

Conn.

*Dick Fortin*

*Sub.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *apl 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *With Genl Putnam*

*Camp*



07

4

Conn.

*Rich Fortin*

*priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *With Gen Putnam*

(548)

*Leamy*

Copyist.

*J*

4

Conn.

*Dick Fortin*

*Privt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *With Genl Putnam*

*Camp*

*17*

4

Conn.

*Wm. Martin*

*pro*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *with Gen Putnam*

*Camp*

07

4

Conn.

*Zick Fortin*

*priv*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *with Genl Putnam*

*Camp*

07 |

4

Conn.

Dick Foster

priv. { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: with Genl Putnam

+ Julia with Dick Foster.

Camp

9

4

Conn.

*Leick Forten*

*Sub.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On Comd Genl Putnam*

*Camp*

*7*

4

Conn.

*Dick Forten*

*priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov-3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *discharged 1 Apr 1779*  
*by Genl Putnam*

*Camp*



*J.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Dick Forton*

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Coat \_\_\_\_\_, Vests \_\_\_\_\_

R. Frocks \_\_\_\_\_, Hats \_\_\_\_\_

Napsack \_\_\_\_\_, Stockings \_\_\_\_\_

Shoes \_\_\_\_\_, Shirts \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches \_\_\_\_\_, Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due the Soldier, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publack, \_\_\_\_\_ Do<sup>l</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**4**

*A. H. Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

X 960  
Fortner, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-111865

26

2 35-111911

27

3 35-111958

28

4 35-112007

29

5 35-112053

30

6 37150976

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786,

✓ See also

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Lemuel Faltner

Ct, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 5 - Jan'y. 8 13

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> driving  
waggon

Feaster

5 | 4 | Conn.

Lemuel Forner

Pt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In com<sup>d</sup> driving wagon

Feaster

*F*

4

Conn.

*Samuel Farnes*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Driving waggon*

*Fester*

F | 4 | Conn.

Zemuel Fortner

Cot, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> driving

wagon

Feaster



*Samuel Falker*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged 15 Jan 1780*



4

Conn.

*Samuel Hankamer*  
*Elcho* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
 November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 2*, 1779.  
 or enlistment }

Term *Mo*

Casualties *+ Dis* ~~restored~~ *Carry 15*

*1780.*

Remarks: *+ Dis*

*any rolls as Hankamer - on ones as*  
*Elcho on all others as Fortner*

*+ No on Book*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... page.....

(575)

*Graves*  
 Copyist.

967  
Fortune. Dick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fortun. Dick

961-a

Foster, Aman

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fortin, Amon

962  
Foster. Dick

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fortin. Dick

963  
Foster, Edward

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-118136	26
2	35-118177	27
3	35-118218	28
4	35-118261	29
5	35-118304	30
6	37130962	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

*F*

4

Conn.

*Edward Foster*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 31*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *One died*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



*57*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Edward Foster*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(543)

*Ford*

Copyist.



*F*

4

Conn.

*Edward Foster*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *June 15* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Sick in camp.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*4*

4

Conn.

*Edward Foster*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan 13*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Edward Foster*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug. 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 15-80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

21 | 4 | Conn.

Edward Foster  
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 13, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term 6 M<sup>os</sup>

Casualties Discharged Decem  
10, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237:)-R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....1....., page.....21.....

(575) C. Foster  
Copyist.

463a

Forster John

4 Comm. Regt

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Foster John

964  
Foster, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-108367

26

2 35-108415-

27

3 35-108465-

28

4 35-1085-16

29

5 35-1085-65-

30

6 37150958

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

F

4

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 30

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Lemuel Foster*

*Pw*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan 15/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Com'd Redoubts*

*Robinson*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F

4

Conn.

Lemuel Foster

Priv.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 15/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd Re-doubt at Robinson

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F

4

Conn.

Lemuel Foster

Pvt.

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

F

4

Conn.

Lemuel Foster

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16

, 17 79.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Jan 15/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

*24*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Samuel Foster*

*(P)*, *Col. Durkee* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 16*, 1779.  
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mos.*

Casualties *Discharged Aug 15,*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...../....., page..121

(575)

*C. J. Jones*  
Copyist.

965

Foster, Zephemiah  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-110722	26	
2	35-110770	27	
3	35-110821	28	
4	35-110871	29	
5	35-110921	30	
6	35-110970	31	
7	35-111019	32	
8	35-111065	33	
9	35-111143	34	
10	37150735	35	
11	37316831	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

F

4

Conn.

Stephen Foster

Pr { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

Foster



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Zephaniah Foster*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 1*

1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 16* ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Foster*

4

Conn.

*Sepheniah Foster*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

*Foster*

F | 4 | Conn.

Zephaniah Foster

Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In duty

*Zeppheniah Foster*

*Col.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*Foster*

*Deborah Foster*

*Ct. R.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Zeephemiah Foster*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 16*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*Foster*

5 | 4 | Conn.

Dep<sup>t</sup> Foster

Co. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Foster



*I*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Foster*

*AD*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Died 1<sup>st</sup> March*  
*1778*

*Foster*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Stephen Foster  
P, Mich Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 10, 1777  
or enlistment }

Term 5 years

Casualties died March 1, 78,

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....116...

Erasmus

F

4

Conn.

Jepheniah Foster  
Priv.

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 2

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls, Stockings

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 33 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldier, 14 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties : Died 1<sup>st</sup> March 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

966  
Foster, Lemuel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Foster, Lemuel

✓ 967  
Fox, Beckas

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35-110798	26 35-11811
2 35-110847	27 35-11805-3
3 35-110894	28 35-118088
4 35-110944	29 35-118122
5 35-110993	30 35-118164
6 35-111041	31 35-118205-
7 35-111088	32 35-118248
8 35-111122	33 35-118291
9 35-111171	34 35-118334
10 35-111215-	35 35-118363
11 35-111264	36 35-118391
12 35-111297	37 35-118418
13 35-111343	38 35-118444
14 35-111390	39 35-118489
15 35-111437	40 35-122262
16 35-111503	41 35-122309
17 35-117760	42 35-122358
18 35-117798	43 35-122412
19 35-117839	44 35-122465-
20 35-118726	45 35-130738
21 35-118777	46 37316297
22 35-118761	47 37316845-
23 35-117914	48 37317183
24 35-117949	49 37317381
25 35-117983	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.O.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Charles  
P, Titab. Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 22, 1781  
or enlistment }

Term for

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 116



F

4

Conn.

Beckas Fox

Prst,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster



*J*  
- | **4** | **Conn.**

*Beckas Fox*

*CA*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month\$

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

F

4

Conn.

Beckas Fox

Pt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fester

*J* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Beckas Fox*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Feaster*

5

4

Conn.

Beckas Fox

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July  
Aug.

1777.

Roll dated

1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted May 20 ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In command

Feaster

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Backus Fox*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>r</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Aug. 9*, 17*78*.

App<sup>td</sup>, , 17 .

Inlisted, *May 20*, 17 .

For What Time, *5. War*

Casualties: .

Remarks: .

*Chandler*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Burkus*

*Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Recd. of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Master to Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums annexed to our Names in full  
of our Wages from the time of our inlistments  
to the first day of February last as Soldiers in  
said Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*May 8, 1778.*

*Burkus<sup>hus</sup> X Fox £ 2 .. 8 .. -*

Number of record:

9

*A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Bekus Fox*

*Prot.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Bakus Fox*

*Prot.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt.*  
*Fitch's Company.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

4

Conn.

*Jackus Fox*

*Pr*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Maj.  
Throops Camp 2*

*Feaster*

F | 4 | Conn.

Pickers Fox

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Beckus Fox

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

F | 4 | Conn.

Backus Fox

Coh { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted May 20, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

*F*

4

Conn.

*Berkas Fox*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*

Beckas Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Feaster



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Beckas Fox*

*Ct*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*

, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. 26*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fester*

4

Conn.

Beckas Fox

PH { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7 | 4 | Conn.

Beckas Fox

Cpt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2. 25.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Feuster

5

4

Conn.

Beckas Fox

Col. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Qrts.

Foster

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Beckas Fox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 8*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *20. 20.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In duty*

*Truster*

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Beckus Fox*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4 Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *pay Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 23*

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*J.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Beckus Fox*

*Prot.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Major Throop's Company.

*Ford*



7

4

Conn.

Berkman Fox

Privt.

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*Y*

4

Conn.

*Beckus Fox*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Beckus Fox*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Gord.*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Beckus Fox*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Beckus Fox*

*Privt*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On duty*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

J. | 4 | Conn.

Beckus Cox

Privt., { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Buck Fox

Privt,

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.



*F*

4

Conn.

*Burke Fox*

*Priv.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company. ..

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Berkus Fox*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On furlough by Col.*

*Russel 15 April 16 days.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Beckus Fox*

*Prot.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Buckley Fox*

*Prov.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

7

4

Conn.

Bickus Fox

Prvt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

F

4

Conn.

Backus Fox

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches 1, L. Breeches

Overhalls, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 33 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30<sup>90</sup><sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldier, 14 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30<sup>90</sup><sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Asst Davis

( 545i )

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Beckus Foy*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

(548)

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Beckus Fox

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Hearst

*F*

4

Conn.

*Beckus Fox*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

*Hearst*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Bechus Fox*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Beckus Fox*

*Pvt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Lucas Fox*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Transferred to Col Camp*

*Aug. 1 - 80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Beckus Fox*

*Privt*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Beckas Fox*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*J*

4

Conn.

*Beckas Fox*

*Privt.* { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*G*

4

Conn.

*Berkus Fox*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

7

4

Conn.

Beckas Fox

Privt.,

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties On comil

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

F

4

Conn.

Berkus Fox

Privt, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties One Detachment

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

Ford

*F*

4

Conn.

*Beckus*

*Fox*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Maj<sup>r</sup> Throop's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

, 17

*Beckus* <sup>*his*</sup> *x* *Fox* *£ 8.* — " —  
*mark*

Witness: *Elias Robinson Ens<sup>n</sup>*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

✓ 968  
Foy, Joel

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-110728  
2 35-110776  
3 35-110828  
4 35-110877  
5 35-110927  
6 35-110976  
7 35-111020-  
8 35-111072  
9 35-111134  
10 35-111186  
11 35-111230  
12 35-111276  
13 35-111299  
14 35-111344  
15 35-111392  
16 35-111439  
17 35-111482  
18 35-111523  
19 35-111558  
20 35-112400  
21 35-111593  
22 35-112435-  
23 35-111628  
24 35-111663  
25 35-111698

26 35-111733  
27 35-111709  
28 35-111804  
29 35-111839  
30 35-111880-  
31 35-111933  
32 35-111982  
33 35-112028  
34 35-112070-  
35 35-112108  
36 35-112149  
37 37150736  
38 37316299  
39 37316853  
40 37317500  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 4367.86.

✓ See also



✓ 968  
Foy, Joel

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-110728  
2 35-110776  
3 35-110828  
4 35-110877  
5 35-110927  
6 35-110976  
7 35-111020-  
8 35-111072  
9 35-111134  
10 35-111186  
11 35-111230  
12 35-111276  
13 35-111299  
14 35-111344  
15 35-111392  
16 35-111439  
17 35-111482  
18 35-111523  
19 35-111508  
20 35-112400  
21 35-111593  
22 35-112435  
23 35-111628  
24 35-111663  
25 35-111698

26 35-111733  
27 35-111709  
28 35-111804  
29 35-111839  
30 35-111855-  
31 35-111933  
32 35-111982  
33 35-112028  
34 35-112070-  
35 35-112108  
36 35-112149  
37 37150736  
38 37316299  
39 37316853  
40 37317500  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367.86.

✓ See also



*4* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Charles Durkee*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*(P) Silas* \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 24*, 17*77* .  
or enlistment }

Term *3 years* \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *discharged 24 April*  
*1780* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *116* .....

*Graves*

*J*

*T*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*CR*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded*

*Foster*

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*Ct.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fletcher*

*T*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 19*

1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded last action*

*Feaster*

| 4 | Conn.

Joel Fox

R.R., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month\$  
of Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .  
-----

Alterations since last muster . . . . .  
-----

Casualties . . . . .  
-----

Remarks: Sick Absent

-----  
-----

Feaster



*J*

4

Conn.

*Joel Fox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 18*

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*Apr 24*

17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Absent*

*Feaster*

(548)

Copyist.

5

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Feaster

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Joel Fox

Col, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On furlough

Foster

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Capt. { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Feaster

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Ct., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Feaster

5

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Ct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Feaster

F | 4 | Conn.

Joel Fox  
Capt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.  
Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Colchester

Feaster



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joel Foy*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>m</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Aug. 9*, 1778 .

App<sup>td</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted, *April 24*, 1777 .

For What Time, *3 years*

Casualties: *Sick at Colchester*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*Cvt*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Colchester*

*Feaster*

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*Cpt*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

*22 Oct*

*Feaster*

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Colchester

18 Nov.

Feaster

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*Cpt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Colchester*  
*18 Nov.*

*Feaster*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Joel Fox*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On com<sup>d</sup> Baggage Guard*

*Feaster*



5 | 4 | Conn.

Joel Fox

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com<sup>d</sup> with the  
Bagge

Feaster

F | 4 | Conn.

Israel Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

Feaster

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Joel Fox  
Co., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

Foster

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Cot

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Master

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Ct.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 30

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed 18<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
for 30 days

Feaster

*J*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Feaster*



5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Joel Fox  
-----  
Cpt., { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr. 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Colchester  
18 Nov.

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Priv., { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Ford

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox  
Pr,

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Colchester  
18 Nov

Feaster

5 | 4 | **Conn.**

Joel Fox  
Pvt., { Capt. Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick Absent

Feaster

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On commd N.

London

Feaster

*T*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On comm'd to*

*London*

*Fenster*

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats 1, Vests 1

Shirts 2, H. Shirts 1

Breeches, L. Breeches

Overhalls, Stockings 1

Shoes 1, Hatts 1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 31 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Bounty allowed by Congress, 47 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the Soldier, 16 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.



F | 4 | Conn.

Col Fox  
Capt, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detachment

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Feaster

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Joel Fox*

*Col.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In com<sup>d</sup> the parts*

*Feaster*

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Apr 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In com<sup>d</sup> at the

Huts

Foster

9

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Capt.

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 24 Apr

1780

Foster

F

4

Conn.

Joel Fox

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Capt. Fitches Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Joel Fox £ 14. - - -

Number of record:

11

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

969  
Foy, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-108525

2 35-108574

3 37-150959

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

F

4

Conn.

Thomas Fox

For

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

in trust and



OF

4

Conn.

Thomas Fox

Priv

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 15

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Jan 15/80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

41

4

Conn.

*Thomas*

*P*, *Col Durkee's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 15*, 1779.  
or enlistment

Term *6 mo*

Casualties *Discharged July 15*  
*1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...../....., page...../21

(575)

*Edw. M. M.*

Copyist.

970  
Fram, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-118787	26 35-119703
2 35-119761	27 35-119730
3 35-118839	28 37150741
4 35-118886	29 37316467
5 35-118934	30 37316792
6 35-118980	31 37317129
7 35-119023	32 37317453
8 35-119063	33 37317665
9 35-119097	34
10 35-11914	35
11 35-119164	36
12 35-119204	37
13 35-119238	38
14 35-119283	39
15 35-119333	40
16 35-119383	41
17 35-119433	42
18 35-119485	43
19 35-119532	44
20 35-119578	45
21 35-120303	46
22 35-120360	47
23 35-120385	48
24 35-120460	49
25 35-120622	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 &.

✓ See also

21

4

Conn.

Cohn Train

Hebb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 3, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Reser'd Sept 21, 81.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 116.

Charles

(575)

Copyin.

*J.*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Train*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*J*

4

Conn.

*John Train*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.



*J*

4

Conn.

*John Frain*

*put*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



*J*

4

Conn.

*John Train*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster */*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*John Train*  
*pr*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*J*

4

Conn.

*John Fraim*  
*priv*, {

Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*A* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Frame*

*put*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

7

4

Conn.

John Frame

ser., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Sick Danbury Hosp'l  
1 Decem b's

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Train*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com'd light Infan-  
try*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Train*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Com'd Infantry*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Fraim*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Webb's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Sept-9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted, *Feb-3*, 1777.

Term, *3 years*

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548d)

*Chandler*

Copyst.

*I* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Train*

*privt.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

4

Conn.

*John Train*

*put*, { Capt. Nath. Webb's Co., in the 3d  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Frain*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*J* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Train*  
*privt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

F

4

Conn.

John Frain

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb's Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

John Frain

2 - - -

Number of record:

8

(546i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

*Fr*

4

Conn.

*John Train*

*per*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty* \_\_\_\_\_

*Heffer*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Train*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heifer*

*F*

4

Conn.

*John Frain*

*pot*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 3*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

*PH* | 4 | Conn.

*John Fraim*  
*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *37*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Duty*

*F*

*4*

*Conn.*

*John Frain*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Frain*

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

F | 4 | Conn

John Frain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll  
of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Regt. under the  
following heading:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Charles Fanning Pay  
Master to Col<sup>o</sup> Durkees Bat<sup>n</sup> by  
the hand of Capt<sup>n</sup> Seth Phelps the  
several sums annexed to our names  
Witness our hands.

John Frain £ 0..14..0

(Revolutionary War.)  
Roll dated May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1779

Number of record:

27

(5456 )

Asst Davis

Copyist.

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*John Fraim*

*ser.* { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detach't*

*Keeper*



*F*

*4*

*Conn.*

*John Fraim*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In Detach't*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Frain*

*pot.*, { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Keefe*

F | 4 | Conn.

John Frain

priv, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 17 79.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties On Detachment

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper

7

4

Conn.

John Frain

Prot., { Capt. Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. John  
Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Train*

*priv*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Frain*

*pot*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

F

4

Conn.

John Frain

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in Cap' Webb's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witness Our Names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

*John Frain* £ 8.. -- .., 17

Number of record:

11

*A H Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

John Frain

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Hats *1*, Coats *2*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls *1*

Hose *1*, Shoes *2*

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, *48* Dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, *1* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*1*

*A. H. Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

971  
Frame. John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Frame. John

972  
Franch. Joshua

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Frank. Joshua

973  
Franklin. Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Franklin. Abel

974  
Frank Joshua

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-10737	26	35-108215
2	35-110787	27	35-108248
3	35-110837	28	35-108285
4	35-110887	29	35-108318
5	35-110937	30	35-108352
6	35-110986	31	35-108402
7	35-111035	32	35-108451
8	35-111082	33	35-108502
9	35-111118	34	35-108551
10	35-111177	35	35-108595
11	35-111210	36	35-108622
12	35-111272	37	35-108648
13	35-111298	38	35-108671
14	35-111340	39	37150737
15	35-111391	40	37316298
16	35-111438	41	37316860
17	35-111504	42	37317127
18	35-108014	43	37317357
19	35-108050	44	
20	35-108090	45	
21	35-108136	46	
22	35-108121	47	
23	35-108167	48	
24	35-108152	49	
25	35-108185	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

*J*

**4**

*Joshua*  
*P* *21*  
*1780*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Roll**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May*  
or enlistment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties *is charged*

*7, 80.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from or Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United officers and soldiers of the American army. (Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R., & P. 436, 766.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

*E. H. A.*



x  
974  
*Frank Joshua*

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 4.36-7*

See also



4

Conn.

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyist.

*Joshua Farnik*

*C-2*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17--.

Roll dated

*Aug*

, 17--.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Jan*

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

*Foster*

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank

21, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
 John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
 State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*Sesum Frank*

*Col.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 7*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*

*T. Easter*

*John Durck*

*John Durck*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sealer*

*Sashua Fitch*  
 { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
 commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
 from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated .....

*Dec 22*

, 1778.

Appointed .....

, 17

Commissioned .....

, 17

Enlisted .....

, 17

Term of enlistment.....

*3 1/2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick & Discharged*

4

Conn.

*John Durkee*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 7*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*rester*



*Life*

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“Rec<sup>d</sup> of William Adams, Pay Master to Col. Durkee’s Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of Our Wages from the time of our inlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>ry</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Webb’s Co in s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*May 8*, 17*78*.

*Joshua + Frank* 1..12.. —

Number of record:

8

*Asst Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

*Casimir Fitch*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>m</sup> Fitch's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Durkee's  
Regiment Connecticut Troops, in the Service  
of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Aug. 9*, 1778.

App<sup>td</sup>,

, 17

Inlisted,

*May 7*, 1777.

For What Time,

*3 years*

Casualties:

*Sick at Colchester*

Remarks:

*L. Chandler*

4

Conn.

*John Fink*

*Col.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co. in a Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Durkee,  
from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17-8.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17-8.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*Feaster*

*John Fitch*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17-*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar -*, 17-*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in B. Co.*

*Foster*

*John Fitch*

*By* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17-*82*.

Roll dated

*April*, 17-*82*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*5 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fletcher*

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Qrts.*

*Feaster*

Copyist.

4

Conn.

*Joshua Fitch*

*Col.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Col.  
John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y, 2d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*



*Joshua Funch*  
 { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
 John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
 State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Frank*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., Colonel  
 John Durkee's Batt'n, from the  
 State of Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*-8*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*-8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Colchester*

*Feaster*

*Joshua Frank*  
*Ct.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *32*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Colchester*

*Feastin*

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*  
*Co. C*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated

*Oct 3*, 17-*8*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Mar*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Colchester*  
*& June**Frank*

4

Conn.

*John Frank*

*Co.*, { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17-*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17-*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sept* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick at Leicester*

*June*

*Mass*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*

*For*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick at Colchester*  
*Transferred from Capt.*  
*Fitch's Comp.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M<sup>c</sup>Michael*

4

Conn.

*Joshua FARR*  
*Col.* { Capt. Andrew Fitch's Co., 4th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to Lt.**Col. Sumner's Comp'y**Foster*



F

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank  
Priv

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..  
Commissioned ..... , 17 ..  
Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Colches-  
ter

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

on Enriched

*Joshua Frank*  
 Capt. { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
 John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Colchester*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Ford*

4 | 4 | Conn.

Joshua Frank  
Pr, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid 1 M, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Doll

~~Whole~~ Time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount of pay, £.....s.....d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £.....s.....d.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....  
.....  
.....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick absent

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

McNichol

4 | Conn.

*Joshua Frank*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Colchester*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*in such a l*

4

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*  
*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick at Colchester*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*in Michael*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*  
*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*  
*New London*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Rich*

*J*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Joshua Frank*

*Pr.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command*  
*New London.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. L. Durkee*



(F)

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank

Priv., { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Fish kill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

5

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

17

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank

Priv. { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.  
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. P. Smith

*F*

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*

*Prv*, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Michael*

7

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank

Prs, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered L. W.  
through mistake

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Smith as C

07

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank

Private

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Wm Smith

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*  
*Priv*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
 icent Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 14*, 1777.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner  
 Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt.  
 John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Smith*



*F*

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*

*Priv*, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Churchill*

F

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on an**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered the Non Com-  
missioned Officers & Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> And<sup>w</sup>  
Fitch's Comp<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by  
Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee, for the Year 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated,

July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Coats

1

Vests

1

Shirts

1

H. Shirts

Breeches

L. Breeches

Overalls

Stockings

1

Shoes

1

Hatts

1

Blanketts,

Amount of Cloathing Rec<sup>d</sup>, 23 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Bounty allowed by Congress, 24 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the Soldier, 24 Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 30 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance due to the States, Doll<sup>rs</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Casualties :

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545c)

Copyist.

Y | 4 | Conn.

Joshua Frank

Pr., { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

Michael

*Joshua Frank*

*Private*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mch 15*, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith*

Copyist.

4

Conn.

*Joshua Frank*  
*Secy*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
 icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.Term of enlistment. *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *En duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on Smith's*

*H* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Joshua Shank*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*86*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith*

7 | 4 | Conn.

*John H. Buell's Co.*  
{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*May 7/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith as?*



F

4

Conn.

Joshua Frank

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectiveley Receved of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

Joshua Frank £ 20 " — " —

Number of record:

11

*A H Davis*

(545i)

Copyist.

7-5  
Franklen. Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Franklin.

Abel

x 7-6  
Franklin, Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

Conn.

Co.,  
Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17  
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... page .....

(575)

Copyist.

4

Conn.

*John McGriegier's Co.*  
Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1777.

Appointed *March 1*, 1777.

Commissioned *March 1*, 1777.

Enlisted *March 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *March 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*4*

4

Conn.

*John McGriegier's Co.*

*1777*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *16 Aug*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



*S*

4

Conn.

*1st*

*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

Conn.

*John Durkee's Regt*  
of { Capt. John McGriegier's Co. in Col.  
John Durkee's Regt of Continental  
Troops raised by the State of Conn.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 27*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *to appear*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*1777*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
 Battalion from the State of Con-  
 necticut, commanded by Col John  
 Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Sept 1* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel*

*Franklin*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Acknowledge to have Rec<sup>d</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. Masr to Col. Durkee Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the time of our enlistments to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Greigiers C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*May 8*, 17*78*.

*Abel x Franklin 1.. 19..*

Number of record:

*7*

(5451)

*A H Davis*

Copyist.

*Company*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
 Battalion from the State of Con-  
 necticut, commanded by Col John  
 Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Sept* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

4

Conn.

{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

Copyist.

*Abel Franklin*

*priv.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 7*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.



{ Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Discharged in  
fight to party*

7

4

Conn.

Abel Franklin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Capt. John McGriegier's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>l</sup> Dur-  
kee's Battalion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Whipter Plains*

*Sept 3, 1778*

For What Term :

D. War,

3 Years, */*

Remarks:

*on comm'd in  
the Light Infantry*

*C. Chandler*

*John McGriegier's Co.*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged in the*  
*fight at Red Bank*

*John McGriegier's Co.*

*John McGriegier's Co.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Nov 4*, 1778.

Commissioned *Nov 4*, 1778.

Enlisted *Nov 4*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *He served in the Light  
Infantry*

*John McGriegier's Co.*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 12*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb 12*, 1778.

Commissioned *Feb 12*, 1778.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Amherst*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 5*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 5*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 5*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

*He was killed at the battle of Red Bank*

*1st Regt. Conn. Inf.*

*1st* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 18*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 18*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Company Mustered*



-----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
Battalion from the State of Con-  
necticut, commanded by Col John  
Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 4, 1778.

Roll dated 2004-2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster -

Casualties .....

Remarks: *7. 10. 2021*

(548)

*Copyist.*

*John McGriegier's Co.*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
 Battalion from the State of Con-  
 necticut, commanded by Col John  
 Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in duty*

-----  
 -----, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in a  
 -----, { Battalion from the State of Con-  
 -----, { necticut, commanded by Col John  
 -----, { Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 --.

Roll dated -----, 17 --.

Appointed -----, 17 --.

Commissioned -----, 17 --.

Enlisted -----, 17 --.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*1st* { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Jan 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*1777*

11 | 4 **Conn.**

Co. C 1st Regt. Conn. Inf.  
of 1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated March 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted March 9, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C. C. C. 11

*John McGriegier*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 7*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*1779*  
*Sept*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1779*, 17/9.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 1779.

Appointed *1779*, 17.

Commissioned *1779*, 17.

Enlisted *1779*, 17/76.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*John McGriegier's Co.*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1779*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1779*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 1779*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 1779*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See list*

*4th Batt'n*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted 10/10/1917, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*Copyist.*

*1101 Franklin*

*7th*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Revolutionary War*

*1st*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*71*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*71*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*71*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*71*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3* years.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks *See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*See further remarks on page 2*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Abel Franklin*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. McGriegier's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*End*

17

4

Conn.

*John McGriegier's Co.*

*1779*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *1000*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names in book*

4

Conn.

*Wm. L. Durkee*

*John*, { Capt. McGreigier's Co., 4th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ \_\_\_\_\_ s. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_



OT

4

Conn.

*Am. Franklin*

*Franklin*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On detachment*

(543)

*Caecilia*

Copyist.

*11th Regt. Conn.*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Franklin*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> McGriegier's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.  
Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

*Abel Franklin* £ 8.. - " - , 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel, Froncklon*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *not dated*

....., 17 ..

Coat ..... *1* .., Vests ..... *1* ..

R. Frocks ..... *1* .., Hats ..... *1* ..

Napsack ..... *1* .., Stockings ..... *1* ..

Shoes ..... *2* .., Shirts ..... *2* ..

Breeches ..... *1* .., Overhalls .....

Blankets, .....

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, ..... *38* Do<sup>l</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due the Soldier, ..... *9* Do<sup>l</sup>, ..... 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance Due to the Publack, ..... Do<sup>l</sup>, ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

4

*Abel Davis*

( 545i )

Copyist.

*Albany*  
 { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
 4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

the organization named above for the month

*Sept*, 1779.

all dated *May*, 1779.

appointed, 17.

commissioned, 17.

listed *Dec 7*, 1776.

term of enlistment *3 years*

time since last muster or enlistment

operations since last muster

casualties

remarks:

*F*

4

Conn.

*Abel Franklin*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers & Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> McGriegier's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>, have Respectiveley Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>, the full Amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of Jan<sup>y</sup>, Feb<sup>y</sup>, March & April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Annexed to Our Names.

Witness Our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*

*Abel Franklin & 8.. - " -*, 17

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Abel Froncklon

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing Deliv<sup>d</sup> to the Non Com-  
missioned Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> John  
McGriegier's Company 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for the year 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *not dated*, 17 .Coat *1*, Vests *1*R. Frocks *1*, Hats *1*Napsack *1*, Stockings *1*Shoes *2*, Shirts *2*Breeches *1*, Overhalls

Blankets,

Amon<sup>t</sup> of Cloath<sup>s</sup> Rec'd, *38* Do<sup>l</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due the Soldier, *9* Do<sup>l</sup>, *30* 90<sup>th</sup>Ballance Due to the Publack, Do<sup>l</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.



x 977  
Franklin, Abel

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1-5916	26
2	35-1-5944	27
3	35-1-5980	28
4	35-1-6029	29
5	35-1-6060	30
6	35-1-6094	31
7	37	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 43678

✓ See also

*Col. John Durkee*

*Co.,*

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 18*, 17*80*.  
or enlistment }

Term *1880*

Casualties *discharged 1880*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

27

4

Conn.

Wm C. Franklin

for 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 17.

Term of enlistment C M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

(548)

Franklin

Copyist.

07

4

Conn.

Abel Franklin

part, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 13, 17.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp

07

4

Conn.

Abel Franklin

Apr 1, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

27

4

Conn.

*John McGriegier*

*sergt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 13*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

7 | 4 | Conn.

*Abel Franklin*

*for*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4 Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 13*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *discharged 4 Dec 80*



*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Able Franklin*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> McGregor's Comp<sup>y</sup>.

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*

*April 28*, 1781 .

Comm<sup>en</sup>t of Service, *July 13*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 17 .

Whole time in Service, *4* Month *21* Day.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, ..... *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, ..... *31* Doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Chandler*

x

978

Franklin, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-123707

26

2 35-123112

27

3 35-123176

28

4 35-122864

29

5 35-122917

30

6 35-122967

31

7 35-123010

32

8 35-123056

33

9 37017674

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 15 0

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Franklin

Rank

Priv

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Return of Officers and Men

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

Michael

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Frankling

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

(Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 1777.

To what time paid

Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

7

4

Conn.

Daniel Franklin

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

*F*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Franklin*

*priv*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *on commd*

Remarks: . . . . .

(543)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

*Daniel Franklin*

*put*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*J E Douglas*



F

4

Conn.

Daniel Franklin

put

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. SN

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

4

4

Conn.

Daniel Franklin

Armed, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Daniel Franklin*

*Drums +  
Fife*

{ Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Daniel Franklin

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

Daniel Franklin 1<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> —

Number of record:

14

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

979  
Franklin, David

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35108739

26

2 35108782

27

3 35108824

28

4 35108866

29

5 35108908

30

6 37150961

31

7 37316772

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 4367.86.

See also

C I

4

Conn.

David Franklin

Priv,

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

07

4

Conn.

David Franklin

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael



F

4

Conn.

David Franklin

Pw

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M<sup>c</sup>Michael

F

4

Conn.

David Franklin

Priv

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. Michael

F

4

Conn.

David Franklin

Pr

{ Capt. Seth Phelps' Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan 1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 10

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

24

4

Conn.

David Franklin

Co., Druell's

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment August, 1780.

Term 6 M<sup>os</sup>

Casualties Discharged Decem

1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 121

(575)

G. L. L. L.

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*David Franklin*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps' Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who have Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Camp Highland*  
*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 20*, 17 ..

Expirat<sup>n</sup> of Service, *Dec. 10*, 17 ..

Whole Time In Service, *4* Month, *20* Day.

Pay Pr Month, ..... *6* Doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount, *31* ..... Doll., *10* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*C. Chandler*

980  
Franklin, Henry  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-4837	26	
2	35-9881	27	
3	35-9924	28	
4	35-9068	29	
5	35-20012	30	
6	37150971	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



7

4

Conn.

Henry Frankling

priv., { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Aug. 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 15 Jan. 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Keeper



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Henry Franklin*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Henry Franklin*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., in the 4th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick in camp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Henry Franklin*

*priv*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefer*

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*Henry Franklin*

*privt.*, { Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, com.anded by  
Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged 15 Jan. '80*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

24

4

Conn.

Henry Franklin  
Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Aug 6, 1779.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties is charged 10  
10, 1782.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 121

(575)

Copyist.

481

Franklin, John

4 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37317799	20	
2	7788	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

F

4

Conn.

John Franklin

Appears on a

**Return**

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging to Capt<sup>n</sup> Spold-  
ing's Company & Volantear under Care of W<sup>m</sup>  
Hooker Smith, Doct<sup>r</sup> of the Garrison at Wiom-  
ing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, at *Wioning*  
*June 14<sup>th</sup>*, 17*79*.

How Long Sick, *Six Weeks*

Where Sick, *Garrison*

What Disease, *Putrid Fever*

Remarks:

*Volonter*

Number of record:

**50**

(548d)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

11



F

4

Conn.

John Frankling

Appears with the rank of E s n on a

Return

of The Sick & Wounded Belonging To Capt<sup>n</sup> Spald-  
ing's Company at The Garrison at Wioming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Wyoming  
June 21, 1779.

How Long Sick, Four Weeks

Whare Sick, Garrison

What Disease, Putrid Fever

Number of record:

49

(548d)

A H Davis

Copist.

981-a  
Franklin, Daniel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Franklin, Daniel

982  
Frankling. Henry

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Franklin. Henry

982-a

Frankling John

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Franklin John

283

Franklin. Abel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Franklin. Abel

984  
Fraser. Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fraser. Robert



985  
Fraser, Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-114217	26	
2	35-114234	27	
3	35-114276	28	
4	35-114317	29	
5	35-114356	30	
6	37150967	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also Invalids



F

4

Conn.

Robert Frazer

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

(548)

S. Needham

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Robert Trasher*

*Col.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

*Surgeon*

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Robert Frazer

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(548)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Robert Frazier<sup>+</sup>

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Robert Frazier

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Harmon's and Lieut. Col. Sumner's Company.

Stoneham

(543)

Copyist.

24

4

Conn.

Robert Frazer

(P) \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } \_\_\_\_\_, 1780 .  
or enlistment }

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Invalided April 1, 1781.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. \_\_\_\_\_, page \_\_\_\_\_

(575)

Copyist.

986

Frazier, Robert

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frazier, Robert



987  
Freedom, Dick

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-125-682	26	
2	35-125-740	27	
3	35-125-796	28	
4	35-125-852	29	
5	35-125-940	30	
6	35-125-998	31	
7	35-126-054	32	
8	35-126-110	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Diak Freedom*

*3d*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*May 23 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Dick Freedom*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*April 1782*.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543.)

*Kearst*

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Dick Freedom*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 182.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sick Freedom*

*Plt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*May 23 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Dick Freedom*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 10/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Dick Freedom*

*Pl*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*July 23/82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Dick Freedom*

*Post*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Sick at Newburgh*

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*J*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Dick Freedom*

*Pol*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 15 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

988  
Freedom, Ned

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-125-68	26
2	35-125-739	27
3	35-125-795	28
4	35-125-851	29
5	35-125-906	30
6	35-125-964	31
7	35-126021	32
8	35-126077	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Med Freedom*

*Pvt*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*March 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ned Freedom*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*April 1782*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ned Freedom*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*May 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*Ad Freedom*

*Pl*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hurst*



*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ned Freedom*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *August 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*July 23/82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ned Freedom*

*Prst*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Augst 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ned Freedom*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 15*

, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ned Freedom*

*Oct*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Oct 15 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

*Hearst*

Copyist.

✓ 989  
Freeman, Cuff

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-125-708	26
2	35-125-766	27
3	35-125-821	28
4	35-125-877	29
5	35-125-912	30
6	35-125-920	31
7	35-126027	32
8	35-126083	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cuff Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1782.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1782.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1782.

Term of enlistment *D. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wagoner Count with horses*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cuff Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782 .

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *In Com<sup>t</sup> with Horses.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*



*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cuff Freeman*

*Pat*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties *On Command Count.*

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cuff Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 23*

, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Wagoner Comst with horses*

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

F

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cuff Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 23*

, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Wagoner Comm't with horses*

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Cuff Freeman*

*Plt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July* 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cuff Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Augst 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cuff Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Sept 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(543)

*Hearst*

Copyist.

*G.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Cuff Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Oct 13 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

*Heurst*

Copyist.



990

Freeman, James  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35117479  
2 35117524  
3 37150732  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

*Sp*

4

Conn.

*James Freeman*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *DW.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted 3<sup>d</sup> Feb. 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Freeman*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.U.*,

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 9 April*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*2*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Freeman*  
*P. Lee* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 3*, 17*78*.  
or enlistment }

Term *1 yr*

Casualties *Respect to April 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *116*

(575)

*Graves*

Copyin.

991  
Freeman, John  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3052 2480	26
2 3052 2480	27
3 37150733	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

*F*

4

Conn.

*John Freeman*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted 3<sup>d</sup> Feb. 1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*7*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Freeman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Elisha Lee's Co., in a Batt'n  
from the State of Connecticut, com-  
manded by John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 9 April*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*25*

4

Conn.

*Col. John Durkee*  
.....  
*Lee* ..... Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 3*, 17*88*.  
or enlistment }

Term *War* .....

Casualties *Deserted April 78* .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* ..... page *116* .....

(575)

*Spencer*

Copyist.

992  
Freeman, Juba

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-125-686

26

2 35-125-745

27

3 35-125-801

28

4 35-125-857

29

5 35-125-911

30

6 35-125-969

31

7 35-126026

32

8 35-126082

33

9 37151049

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also Meggs Regt.

4

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Euse Freeman*

*O*, *Humphrey* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 9*, 17 *80*.  
or enlistment }

Term

*War*

Casualties

*refer to Meggs*

*Regt.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*123*.....

[575]

*Stiles*  
Copyist.

*J.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John A. ...*

*Port*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Juba Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. Warr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*April* 1782.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

(548)

*Hearst*

Copyright

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Juba Freeman*

*Priv*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *On Comm't Comm't.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Juba Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 23 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hearst*



*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Juba Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 23/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

F

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Juba Freeman

Prst

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

August 6/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Juba Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Sept 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*4*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Juba Freeman*

*Plt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Sick present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

993

Freeman, Peter

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-125-684

26

2 35-125-742-

27

3 35-125-798

28

4 35-125-854

29

5 35-125-908

30

6 35-125-966

31

7 35-126023

32

8 35-126079

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Freeman

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 26, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March / 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*April* 1782.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Hearst*



*F*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *Sick at Newburgh.*

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*April 23/82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Freeman*

*Cpt*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*July 23 182*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*August 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Muster*

*F.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Sept 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*A*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Oct 15 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

994  
Freeman, Philemon

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-125-683

26

2 35-125-741

27

3 35-125-797

28

4 35-125-853

29

5 35-125-907

30

6 35-125-965

31

7 35-126022

32

8 35-126078

33

9 37151050

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786,

See also

Meggs Regt.



*at*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Colonel Freeman*

*Humphry* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Kolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan'y 1*, 1781.

Term *War*

Casualties *Refer to Meggs Regt. 1st arrangement*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *123*

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philloman Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 26*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March / 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Philemon Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*April 1782*.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philonon Freeman*

*at*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*May 23 1782*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Hearst*

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Phillomou Freeman*

*Pat*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 16/82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philemon Freeman*

*Pl*, { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 23/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philmon Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Augst 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*



*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philon Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *P. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*Sept 10/82*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Philonon Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 15/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Hearst*

*Copyist.*

995  
Freeman, Primas

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 25-687	26	
2	35-125-744	27	
3	35-125-800	28	
4	35-125-856	29	
5	35-125-910	30	
6	35-125-968	31	
7	35-126025	32	
8	35-126081	33	
9	37151052	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. 436786.

✓ See also

*Lf*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Primus Freeman*

*P*....., *Hempsey* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1*, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page..*123*.....

[575]

*Copyist.*

*David Humphreys*  
....., { Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*....., 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*....., 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*March 12*.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Primus Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*April* 1782.

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Primus Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*May 23 1782.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Hearst*



*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Prince Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 16/82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Primus Freeman*

*Pl*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 6*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*July 23/82*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Primas Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *P. War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

*Augst 6/82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Primus Freeman*

*Prvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Sept 10/82*.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(548)

*Hearst*

**Copyist.**

*J.*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Brutus Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *P. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct 15 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

✓ 996  
Freeman, Thomas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-125-685-	26	
2	35-125-743	27	
3	35-125-799	28	
4	35-125-855-	29	
5	35-125-909	30	
6	35-125-967	31	
7	35-126024	32	
8	35-126080	33	
9	37151051	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

Meggs Regt.

*24*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Freeman*

*Amherst* Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan'y 3, 1778*  
or enlistment

Term *War*

Casualties *refer to Miggys Regt.*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *123*

[575]

*Amherst*  
Copyist.



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*March 182*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hart*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*April 1782*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Thomas Freeman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*May 23 1782*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*Hearst*

*J*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*June 16/82.*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

*Hearst*

F

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Freeman

Col

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 23/82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

F

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Freeman

Pvt

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augst 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Thomas Freeman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*



*J<sub>1</sub>*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Thomas Freeman*

*Plt*

{ Capt. David Humphreys' Co., 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

*Oct 15 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

(543)

*Freeman*  
Copyist.

997  
Freemon, Roman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freemon, Roman

998

Fremman. Roman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Fremmon. Roman

999  
Fremont, Roman

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-122287	26
2	35-122335	27
3	35-122386	28
4	35-122441	29
5	35-122492	30
6	37-150970	31
7	37-165991	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

C. P. 436786.

See also

*F*

4

Conn.

*Roman Fremon*

*Plt*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *August 11*, 1780.

Appointed *July 15*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Rec'd On Command,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Roman Tremor*

*Prot*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed *July 14*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

(548)

*Hearst*

Copyist.



*F*

4

Conn.

*Roman Fremont*

*Col*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed *July 14*, 1780.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 - 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*



41

4

Conn.

Roman Freeman

Pvt

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed July 14, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31-80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Heerst

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*Romon Freeman*

*Priv*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 4*, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec 15<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

*Hearst*

21

4

Conn.

Roman Freeman

P. \_\_\_\_\_, Col. Durkee's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 15, 1780 .

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Decem  
15, 1780

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. ...., page. 121

(575)

Graves

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Roman Freeman

Col<sup>d</sup> Durkee's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

## Pay Roll

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp Highlands*  
*April 28*, 1781.Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service, *July 4*, 17.Expiration of Service, *Dec. 15*, 17.Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *11* Day.Pay P<sup>r</sup> Month, *6* Doll., *60* 90Whole Amount, *35* Doll., *70* 90

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jedediah Hyde's, Lieut. and Capt. Robert Hallam's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's and Col. John Durkee's Company.

Chandler

(545i)

Copyist.

x

1000

French, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 35-12315-2	26
2. 35-12321-4	27
3. 35-12288-7	28
4. 35-12293-9	29
5. 35-12299-3	30
6. 35-12301-3	31
7. 35-12305-9	32
8. 3731767-9	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

4

Conn.

*William French*

*put*, { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks: . . . . .

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.



*F*

4

Conn.

*William French*

*put* { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*F*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties *on command*

Remarks: .

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

William French

pr. { 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, Col. Dur-  
kee's Reg't, State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*William French*

*put*

{ 2d Independent Co., commanded by  
Lieut. Simon Spalding, from the  
Town of Westmoreland, State of  
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *DM*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

(548)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*William French*

*priv.* { Lieut. Simon Spalding's Co. in a  
Connecticut Batt'n commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

William French

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers hereby Acknowledge to have receiv'd of W<sup>m</sup> Adams, P. M<sup>r</sup> to Col. Durkee's Reg<sup>t</sup>, the Sums Annexed to our Names in full of our Wages from the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> to the first day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last as Soldiers in the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Ransom's, now L<sup>t</sup> Spaulding's, C<sup>o</sup>."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

May 8, 1778.

William French

1..16..—

Number of record:

14

AH Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

2  
7

4

Conn.

William Frintch

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2  
Frintch

2

4

Conn.

William French

{ 2d Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Samuel Ransom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Teaster

<sup>1006</sup>  
French. William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

French. William



1002  
Frank James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35107804

2 35107842

3 35107872

4 35107904

5 35107945

6 35107979

7 35108017

8 35108055

9 35108092

10 35108138

11 35108173

12 35108219

13 35108254

14 35108295

15 35108336

16 35108379

17 35108414

18 35108459

19 35108503

20 35108540

21 35108582

22 35108625

23 35108669

24 35108713

25 35108757

26 35108672

27 35108695

28 35108718

29 35116797

30 35116851

31 35116902

32 35116955

33 35108503

34 37150730

35 37316221

36 37317356

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. B. 436786

✓ See also

4

4

Conn.

James Smith

Libanon

Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Sept 18, 1778.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged Jan. 1, 1781

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 116.

James

(575)

Copyin.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Reg't of Connecticut  
Troops,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F

4

Conn.

James Frink

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Bacon's Co., Colonel  
John Durkee's Regiment of Con-  
necticut Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Smith

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Abner Bacon's Company in  
the Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Pr*

{ Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 18*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Bacon's Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battalion in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb. 18*, 17 .

Term, *3 years*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*C. Chandler*



*F* | **4** | **Conn.**

*James Frink*  
*Pr*, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m<sup>c</sup> Michael*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pw*, { Capt Abner Bacon's Company in  
the 4th Batt'n of Connecticut Troops  
commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*W. C. Michael*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

F

4

Conn.

James Frink

Pw, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m Michael

F.

4

Conn.

James Frink

Pr, { Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed 16  
Dec by Col Shamon  
for 36 days.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

M. S. Smith

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on Michael*

F

4

Conn.

James Frink

Priv., { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Michael



*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Pw*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Richard*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pvt.*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 13*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pw*, { Col. John Durkee's Co. in the 4th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Smith*

*F*

*4*

*Conn.*

*James Frink*

*Pr*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pr*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Feb 2*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 18*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Smith act*

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Frink*  
*Privt.*

{ Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4th Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Eord*



*I*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m. Michael*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Prv*, { Lieut. Col. Sumner's Co., 4 Con-  
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *pay Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1 m*, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Doll*

~~Whole~~ Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *10 Doll*

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Summer's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Pvt.*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
*Horseneck*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*on Michael*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Col. John Sumner's Co., 4th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pw*

{ Col. John Durkee's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 13*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furl'd 16 Dec*

*by Col. Sherman for  
36 days.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Colt John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*m Michael*

F

4

Conn.

James Frink

Prv, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. Michael

*G*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. Michael*



*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 13*

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. C. Michael*

*F*

*4*

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pr*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*Wm. Richard*

F.



**Conn.**

James Frink

*Per*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 13, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster .....

**Casualties** .....

Remarks: *Command Mor-*  
*ristown*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

m. S. Michal

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*James Frink*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., 4 Connect-  
icut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
John Durkee.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred Lt*

*Infantry Aug 1/80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Bacon's, Lieut. Col. John Sumner's, Col. John Durkee's, Capt. John H. Buell's, and Capt. Seth Phelps' Company.

*M. C. Michael*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Trinke*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Priv*, { Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.<sup>1</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalf*

*F*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

*Pri.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*



*F*

4

Conn.

*James Trunk*

*Civ.*

{ Capt. John H. Buell's Co., Light  
Infantry, 4 Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb. 13*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On command at  
Cine Bridge*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Seth Phelps' and Capt. John H. Buell's Company.

*Metcalfe*

*J*

4

Conn.

*James Frink*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"Wee the Subscribers, Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Sumner's Company, 4<sup>th</sup> Connect. Regiment, have Respectively Received of Charles Fanning, Pay Master to S<sup>d</sup> Regiment, the full amount of Wages Drawn for the Months of January, February, March and April, 1779, the Sums Drawn being Anexed to Our Names. Witniss our Hands."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17

*James Frink £8.00.00*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*A. H. Davis*

Copyist.

1003

Frink, Joseph  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-120-15	26
2	37-150992	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436986.

See also

*Fr*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Frink*

*priv.*

{ Capt. Nath'l Webb's Co., 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *N.B. by his being on*

*comm'd with Col. Durkee was never mustered.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeler*

4

4

Conn.

Joseph Shrink  
Hebb's Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

### Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 16, 1779.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Jan'y  
15, 1780.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 121

(575)

James

Copyist.

1004  
Trink, Lothrop

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-124624	26
2	35-124663	27
3	35-124706	28
4	35-124751	29
5	35-124797	30
6	35-124841	31
7	35-124889	32
8	35-124933	33
9	35-151054	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also



*A*

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Isaac Smith*

*Co.*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Nov. 23*, 17*80*.

Term

*5 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.



*7*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Sathup Trisk*

*serk* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Lothrop Trux*  
*ser*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *14-6<sup>mo</sup>-23 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*  
*20/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Houseman*

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Latham Trux*

*for* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *1 y 6 m 23 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. G. H. S. M.*

*F*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John C. Trink*

*ser* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*82*

*July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*16/82*

*June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. L. Brown*

(543)

Copyist.

*7* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Johnb Trisk*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Brown*  
(543) Copyist.

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sathrup Farris*

*for* 4th Co, 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sep 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

*6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. H. H. H. H.*

*L*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Lopham Finis*  
*per* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 17*82*  
*Oct 10*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 1<sup>mo</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82* *Sept*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. G. H. S. M.*



7 | 4 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joshua Lewis  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment 14

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

15/82

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

W L Lewis

1005  
Frank, Silas

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- |    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 35-118776 | 26 |
| 2  | 35-118827 | 27 |
| 3  | 35-118874 | 28 |
| 4  | 35-118921 | 29 |
| 5  | 35-118968 | 30 |
| 6  | 35-119012 | 31 |
| 7  | 35-119052 | 32 |
| 8  | 35-119085 | 33 |
| 9  | 37150940  | 34 |
| 10 | 37316711  | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. O. B. 436786,

✓ See also

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Silas Frink*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777 .

Appointed *Feb. 23*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command,*

*Keeper*

*H*

4

Conn.

*Silas Frink*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *4*

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Silas Frink*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 13*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keeper*

(543)

Copyist.

*To*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Silas Frink*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 13*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Silas Frink*

*Sergh*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*Keefe*

Copyist.



*H*

4

Conn.

*Silas Frink*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*(Keeper)*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Silas Frink*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 18*

, 1778.

Appointed

*Feb. 13*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Absent*

*Keeper*

(543)

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Silas Frink*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed *Feb. 13*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Feb'y 8, 1778*

*Keefer*

4

Conn.

*Philip Smith*  
*Capt. Smith* Co.,  
 Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
 or enlistment

*Sept. 5*, 1777.

Term

*2 years*

Casualties

*died February 8*  
*1778.*

Remarks

*\*Corrected by SMH. 4/20/76.*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

(575)

Copyist.

F

4

Conn.

Silas Frink

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on an  
**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *Not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *3*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches

Wol. Overalls *1*, Lin. Overalls

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, *38* Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, *9* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Died 8<sup>th</sup> Feb 8 1778*

Number of record:

*1*

*Act Davis*

( 545i)

Copyist.

1006  
Frinke, James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Frinke, James



1007  
Frisbie, Israel

## 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-124668	26
2	35-124710	27
3	35-124760	28
4	35-124807	29
5	35-12485-	30
6	35-124897	31
7	35-124947.	32
8	35-039011	33
9	35-039292	34
10	37151056	35
11	37307954	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also



*Y*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Hixby*

*Ben Eyer*

Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*May 6*, 1782.

Term

*8 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,736.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

*I*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Frisbie*

*Enl* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 23*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *7 mo 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *enlisted*

*May 6/82*

Alterations since last muster *joined*

*May 20/82*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Butler*

7

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Israel Frisbie  
priv, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted

May 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined

May 20, 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. Brown

*J*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Israel Frisbie*

*priv*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 20*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

*16*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Cheney*

*F* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Israel Fisher*  
*priv* { 4th Co. 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
ma. by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*  
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Green*  
(5-3) Copy

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Israel Fishie*  
*pr.* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *4<sup>ms</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

*12/82*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M L Cowen*



*7*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Israel Frisbie*  
for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 17*82*  
*Dec 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Ever*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10/82* *Feb*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*M. G. Crush*



*Israel Fisher*  
4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *Imo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*  
*15/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *As ordered*  
*W. Smith*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Henshaw*

7

4  
1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Israel <sup>x.</sup> Truoby

Pr { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 10, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Miss Lunt  
13. Nov 82

Alterations since last muster Received from  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Casualties On duty

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

W. Spencer

4  
H

1

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Israel Trisby

Pvt, { 3d Co., 1st Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November 1782, + January, 1783.*

Roll dated *January 27<sup>th</sup>, 1783.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered  
15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 83*

Alterations since last muster *Discharged time  
Expire Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 83*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as 6th, and 3d Company.

*M. Spencer*

*Je*

**1**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Israel Frisby*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates lodg'd in this Office by Lieut. Charles Fanning, Agent for the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment, which Certificates are sign'd by John Pierce, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and drawn in favour of the following persons who were short Levies in said Regiment in 1782. (Viz.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Payable Office*  
*March*

, 1784.

No. of Certificate,

*5095*

Date of Certificate,

*Decr 1*

, 1783.

Commencement of Interest,

*Jan 1*, 1783.

Sum of Certificate,

*13*

Doll<sup>s</sup>,

*30*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

*Austin*

( 545m )

Copyist.

1008

Frisbie, James, Jr

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123692	26
2 39175224	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

4

Conn.

James Frisbie, Jr.  
Rank *Priv*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Captains Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State.

Commencement of service *Jan 1, 1777.*

Book mark:

*M Michael*



F

4

Conn.

James Frisby Jr.

, Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.

Roll dated.

Summerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



✓ 1009  
Frisbie, Reuben

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-124610	26	
2	35-124648	27	
3	35-124691	28	
4	35-124735	29	
5	35-124783	30	
6	35-124829	31	
7	35-124875	32	
8	35-124919	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Zebulon Frisbie*  
*pr* { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*

Roll dated *April 26*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *as War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *[scribble]*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. G. [signature]*

9

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Reuben Frisbie*  
for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April 1782*  
*May 23, 1782*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*26/82*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties *On command after*

*and present*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*I*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Ruben Fiebig*  
for { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Zebulon Triskie*  
per { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 17*82*

*July 23*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *200*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*16/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Garrison*

7

4

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Frisbie*

*ser.* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *one*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

*23/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. L. Brown*

(545)

Copyist.



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ruben Frisbie*

*pr*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug.*

*6/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W L Brewster*



*Z* | **4** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Zebulon Trisbie*  
*pr*, { 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *du*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*  
*10/82*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Christman*

*I*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peuben Indrie*  
*John* 4th Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October* 17 *82*

Roll dated

*Nov 13*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

*Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct*

*15/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. L. Brown*

1010  
Frisby. Israel

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frisbie. Israel

1010a  
Frisby James

4  Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39175223	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

F

4

Conn.

.....James Frisby.....

....., Capt. Robert Durkee's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL FOR BOUNTY

of the organization named above.  
Roll dated.

.....Somerset Co. Milstone, 1777.  
Feb. 10

---

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

Swain

.....  
Copyist.

1011  
Frost. Jesse

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frost. Jesse



✓ 1012  
Frost, Amos

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33-126467	26	
2	33-1265-03-	27	
3	33-1265-47	28	
4	33-1265-92	29	
5	33-126646	30	
6	33-126702	31	
7	33-12675-3	32	
8	33-126801	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 1012  
Frost, Amos

**4 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-126467	26	
2	35-1265-05-	27	
3	35-1265-47	28	
4	35-1265-92	29	
5	35-126646	30	
6	35-126702	31	
7	35-12675-3	32	
8	35-126801	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

BT

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Losh

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Apr 24, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

Ramkin

(548)

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amos Frost*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 23*, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April 1782.*

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Parkin*

Copyist.

*St*

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Amos Frost*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

*May 23/82.*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Ransom*

Copyist.

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Frost*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 16/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

*Parrish*

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Frost*

-----, { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1782.

Roll dated -----, 1782.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Rankin*  
Copyist.



*L*

**4**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Amos Frost*

....., { Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... *Aug* ..... 1782.

Roll dated ..... *Sept. 10* ..... 1782.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

..... *Aug 6/82.*  
Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Randall*

Copyist.



*71*

**4**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Amos Frost*

{ Capt. David Starr's Co., in the 4th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel Zebulon Butler.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 178*2*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 10/82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Starr's and 7th Company.

(548)

*Ranikin*  
Copyist.

F

4

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Amos Frost

{ 7th Co., in the 4th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Zebulon Butler.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 15/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Starr's and 7th Company.

m Richard

(543)

Copyist.

1013  
Frost, Jesse

# 4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-118137	26
2	35-118178	27
3	35-118219	28
4	35-118262	29
5	35-118311	30
6	37150963	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

*J*

4

Conn.

*Jesse Frost*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Jesse Throop*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Driving Wagons.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Jesse Frost*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 29.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On duty.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Jesse Frost*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1788.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Wagoner*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Jesse Frost*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 15*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 15 - 80.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*Cass. Troop*  
P. *Schoep's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 29*, 1780.  
or enlistment

Term *6 M<sup>os</sup>*

Casualties *I is charged Decem*  
*1778.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *21*

1014  
Fry, Nathaniel  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35123670

2 35-2285

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

4

Conn.

Nathaniel Fry

Rank

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Return of Officers and Men**

belonging to Capts. Ransom and Durkee's Companies, stationed at Wioming, who were considered as part of the quota of the State of Connecticut, and have been included in the settlement made with the Line of said State!

Commencement of service

Jan 1, 1777.

Book mark:

M. Michael

*2*

4

Conn.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Fry*

{ 1st Indpt. Co. raised in the town of  
, { Westmoreland, commanded by Capt.  
Robert Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Foster*

1015  
Fuller. James

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller. James



1016  
Fullar, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-115-5-94	26
2	35-115-638	27
3	35-115-683	28
4	35-115-725	29
5	35-115-766	30
6	37150973	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786.

✓ See also



*William Fuller*

*Sept.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., in the  
4th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. John D. Lee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 13*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On duty*

*Camp*

*27*

4

Conn.

*William Fuller*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick & present*

(548)

*Camp*

Copyist.

07

4

Conn.

William Fuller

sergt, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Leaves

Copyist.

27

4

Conn.

William Pullar

1st, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

27 |

4

Conn.

*William Cullen*

*not*, { Capt. John McGriegier's Co., 4th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1779.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *discharged Jan 15 1780*

*Camp*

*76*

4

Conn.

*William Thayer*

*P.*, *McCoy's* Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 10*, 1779.  
or enlistment }

Term *8 mo*

Casualties *discharged Jan'y*  
*15, 1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*1*....., page.....*121*.....

(575)

*James*  
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Am Fuller

Priv. { Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command  
Litchfield

J. Taylor



F

2

Conn.

Am Fuller

Priv

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Litchfield

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Am Fuller

Pm

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment to Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

Litchfield

J. Taylor

F

2

Conn.

Am Fuller

Am

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec 31,

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command  
Litchfield

(548)

J. Taylor  
Copyist.

F

2

Conn.

Ames Fuller

Pr

{ Major Ames Walbridge's Co., 2d  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Zebulon Butler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>m</sup> Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged

Dec 13. 1780

J. Taylor

44

2

Conn.

William Fuller  
P. Walbridge Co.,

Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Dec. 5-80.

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 171

[576]

James  
Copyist.

7 | 2 | Conn.

William Fuller  
Pr, 3rd Company.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Levies that served last Campaign in the  
2nd Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comman<sup>d</sup> by Zebulon Butler,  
Esquire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

From, July 1, 1780

To, Dec 13, 1780

Time of Service, 5 Months, 2 Days.

Pay Pr Month, 6 Dollars, 60 Ninetieths.

Amount of pay, 36 Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ Ninetieths.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

Chandler  
Copyist.



✓ 1017  
Fuller, Benjamin

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

. CARD. NUMBERS.

1	35-118807	26
2	35-118853	27
3	35-118899	28
4	35-118947	29
5	35-118993	30
6	35-119042	31
7	37-150743	32
8	37-304050	33
9	37-316815	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers, herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also



44

4

Conn.

Benjamin Miller  
P. J. Leffis Co.,

Col. John Durkee's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 14.18, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Decem  
31, 1777.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ...., page ....

(575)

Copyin.

*St*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Ben Fuller*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 m<sup>th</sup>*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Benj' Fuller*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*J*

4

Conn.

*Benjamin Fuller*

*put*

{ Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*

*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kiefer*

*F*

4

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

*priv.*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*Keeper*

Copyist.

*J*

Conn.

*Bery Fuller*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters from the late 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut  
Regiments composing the present 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1777 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of January  
1781 & of the present 1<sup>st</sup> Conn<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> to the  
present Time Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*camp,*

*Aug 13*, 1782 .

When Deserted,

*1 Jan*

, 1777 .

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*H. C. Smith*

Copyist.



F

4

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Fuller

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Account**

of Continental Cloathing delivered to the non  
commission'd Officers and Soldiers of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup>  
Webb's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> commanded  
by Col<sup>o</sup> John Durkee for y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Hats *1*, Coats *1*

Vests *1*, Shirts *2*

H. Shirts *1*, Breeches *1*

Wol. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_, Lin. Overalls \_\_\_\_\_

Hose *1*, Shoes *1*

Blanketts, \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Cloath<sup>s</sup> receiv'd, *35* Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Soldier, *12* Dol., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Ballance due to y<sup>e</sup> Publick, \_\_\_\_\_ Dol., \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks: *Discharg<sup>d</sup> 1778*

*inlisted only for eight months*

Number of record:

*1*

*Asst Davis*

( 545i)

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*Benj. Fuller*

*priv*, { Capt. Nathaniel Webb's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. John Durkee.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *8 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*

*Keeper*

1018  
Fuller, James  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-1105-23

26

2 35-1105-27

27

3 35-1106-17

28

4 37-1509-57

29

5 37-3164-

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

4

Conn.

*James Fuller*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*80.*

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Oct. 31, 1780.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

(543)

*J. S. Jones*

Copied.

*J<sup>r</sup>*

4

Conn.

*James Fuller*

*Priv.* { Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*F* |

4

| Conn.

*James Fuller*<sup>x</sup>

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 4th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug. 15*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 10.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*J. G. Jones*



4

Conn.

*Samuel Durkee**Col. John Durkee's* Co.,Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

## Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Aug 15*, 17*79*  
or enlistmentTerm *6 m*Casualties *Discharged Sept 2*  
*1782*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *121*

(575)

*Samuel*  
Copyist.



*F*

4

Conn.

*James Fuller*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Clift's Comp<sup>y</sup>.\*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Short Levies who Served in the 4<sup>th</sup>  
Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> for the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Camp Highlands*

*April 28*, 1781.

Commenc<sup>t</sup> of Service,

*Aug. 15*, 17

Expirt<sup>n</sup> of Service,

*Dec. 10*, 17

Whole Time In Service,

*3* Month, *25* Day.

Pay Pr Month,

*6* Doll., *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Whole Amount,

*25* Doll., *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Stephen Brown's, Capt. Beriah Bill's, Col. John Durkee's and Capt. Lemuel Clift's Company.

*Chandler*

1019  
Fuller, John  
4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35118480	26
2 35118511	27
3 35118549	28
4 35118588	29
5 35118627	30
6 37150964	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 436786

See also

**Conn.**

John Muller  
Chicago Co.

Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 19, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 3/4/8

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237).—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....1, page.....121

(575)

*Copyist.*

*F*

4

Conn.

*John Fuller*

*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Commenced at*

*Litchfield*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

(548)

*Ford*

Copyist.

*F*

4

Conn.

*John Fuller*  
*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June 19*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *One command*  
*Litchfield*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*F*

4

Conn.

*John Fuller*

*Privt.*

{ Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On command*

*Litchfield*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

*J* | **4** | **Conn.**

*John Fuller*  
*Privt.*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted *June or July 19*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command at*  
*Litchfield.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*



*F*

**4**

**Conn.**

*John Fuller*

*Privt*, { Maj. Throop's Co., in the 4th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. John Durkee.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

*27*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *On com'd*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Lee's and Maj. Throop's Company.

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist.

1020  
Fuller. William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller. William

1021  
Fargo, William

4 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fargo, William

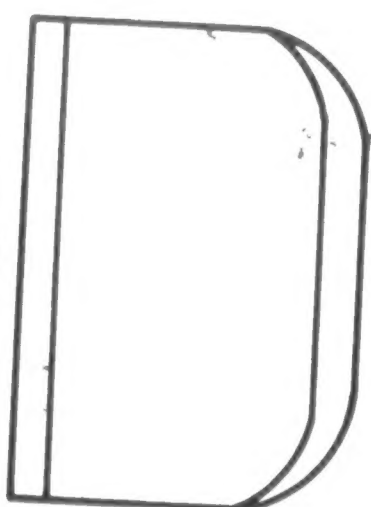
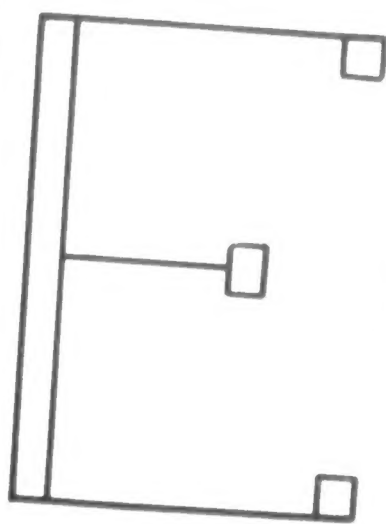


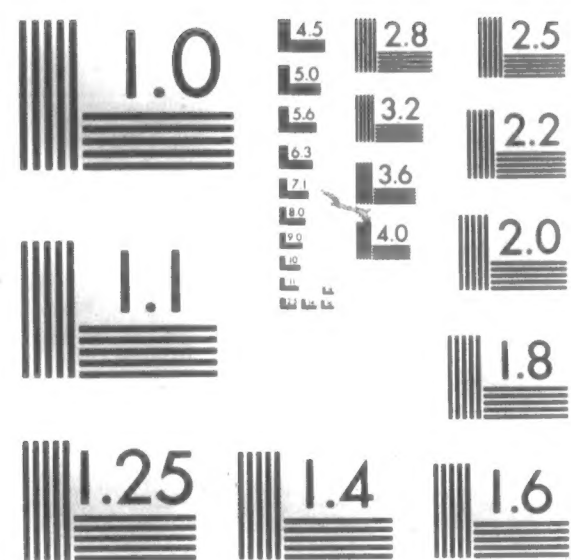
MICROCOPY

881

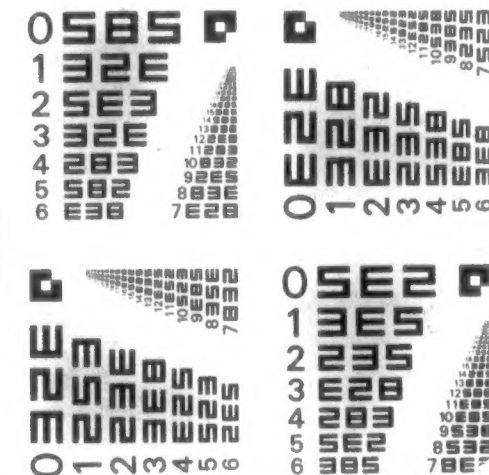
ROLL

245





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB